# Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009 

by Justin Bryan

Taxpayers filed 140.5 million individual income tax returns for Tax Year (TY) 2009, a decrease of 1.4 percent from the 142.5 million returns filed for TY 2008. The adjusted gross income (AGI) less deficit reported on these returns totaled $\$ 7.6$ trillion, a 7.7-percent decrease from the previous year. This was the second year in a row that AGI has decreased. Only four income items increased during 2009. These items were unemployment compensation, farm net income (less loss), taxable Social Security benefits, and taxable pensions and annuities, which increased 91.3 percent, 5.1 percent, 3.9 percent, and 3.4 percent, respectively. This was the third year in row of large increases in taxable unemployment compensation.

Many items decreased appreciably during 2009, including sales of property other than capital assets, net gain (less loss), net capital gain (less loss), total rental and royalty net income (less loss), and ordinary dividends, which decreased 130.8 percent, 50.7 percent, 31.8 percent, and 25.5 percent, respectively. Taxable income decreased 10 percent from 2008, to $\$ 5.1$ trillion.

Statutory income tax rates remained constant for 2009 (although the tax brackets were widened due to inflation indexing) for the sixth straight year, following 3 consecutive years of reductions. However, total tax credits increased by 46.1 percent to $\$ 110.1$ billion, largely due to the introduction of the making work pay (and government retiree) credit. With this increase, combined with the drop in taxable income, total income tax fell 16.1 percent to $\$ 865.9$ billion. This was the second straight year that total income tax decreased after 4 years of increases. For the first year after 6 years of increases, the alternative minimum tax (AMT) showed a substantial decrease, dropping $\$ 3.1$ billion (12 percent) to $\$ 22.6$ billion. The number of returns with AMT liability decreased to 3.8 million ( 2.7 percent) from 3.9 million in 2008. This marked the second year in a row that the number of returns with AMT liability has decreased.

For 2009, itemized deductions decreased by 9.0 percent to $\$ 1,203.8$ billion. Interest paid, the largest itemized deduction, decreased 11.2 percent to $\$ 442.1$

[^0]billion. Taxes paid, the second largest itemized deduction, decreased 7.5 percent to $\$ 432$ billion. Casualty and theft losses, the smallest itemized deduction, experienced the largest percentage decline, dropping 46.4 percent to $\$ 2.3$ billion from $\$ 4.3$ billion in 2008.

## Adjusted Gross Income and Selected Sources of Income

As shown in Figure A, adjusted gross income (AGI) decreased 7.7 percent to $\$ 7.6$ trillion for 2009. As shown in Figure B, the largest component of AGI, salaries and wages, decreased 4.1 percent from $\$ 6.0$ trillion to $\$ 5.7$ trillion. With even larger percentage decreases in other components of AGI, the share of salaries and wages in AGI increased to 74.8 percent for 2009, up from 72 percent for 2008. The fifth largest nonwage component of AGI was net capital gain (less loss). With $\$ 231.5$ billion of net capital gain (less loss) reported for 2009, 50.7 percent less than for 2008, this marked the second year in a row that capital gains declined precipitously. One component of net capital gains, capital gain distributions (reported on either Schedule D with other sales of capital assets or alone on the 1040 or 1040A), fell 89 percent to $\$ 2.4$ billion.

Several other components of AGI also decreased for 2009, including sales of property other than capital assets, net gain (less loss), total rental and royalty net income (less loss), ordinary dividends, and taxable interest, which decreased by 130.8 percent, 31.8 percent, 25.5 percent, and 24.8 percent, respectively. Items that did increase for 2009 included taxable retirement income. The taxable portions of Social Security benefits and pensions and annuities rose by 3.9 percent and 3.4 percent, respectively. However, taxable IRA distributions decreased 16.6 percent for 2009. While business income mostly declined in 2009, farm net income (less loss) increased modestly by $\$ 0.75$ billion or 5.1 percent (that is, net losses declined from $\$ 14.8$ billion to $\$ 14.1$ billion). However, when looking at just farm net income, it declined by 1.1 percent from 2009. Taxable unemployment compensation income increased for the third year in a row to $\$ 83.5$ billion from $\$ 43.7$ billion ( 91.3 percent) in 2008. The number of individual tax returns reporting taxable unemployment compensation also increased greatly, by 18.5 percent, to 11.3 million. Table 1 shows detailed information for the components of AGI.

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

## Figure A

Adjusted Gross Income, Taxable Income, and Total Income Tax, Tax Years 2008 and 2009
[Number of returns is in thousands-money amounts are in millions of dollars]

| Item | 2008 |  | 2009 |  | Percentage change in amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |  |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Adjusted gross income (less deficit) | 142,451 | 8,262,860 | 140,494 | 7,626,431 | -7.7 |
| Exemptions [1] | 282,929 | 980,977 | 284,240 | 1,029,070 | 4.9 |
| Taxable income | 107,995 | 5,652,925 | 104,161 | 5,088,388 | -10.0 |
| Total income tax | 90,660 | 1,031,581 | 81,890 | 865,949 | -16.1 |
| Alternative minimum tax | 3,935 | 25,649 | 3,828 | 22,580 | -12.0 |

[1] The number of returns columns represent the number of exemptions.

## Figure B

Total and Selected Sources of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 2008 and 2009
[Number of returns is in thousands -money amounts are in millions of dollars]

| Item | 2008 |  | 2009 |  | Change in amount | Percentage change in amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |  |  |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Adjusted gross income (less deficit) [1] | 142,451 | 8,262,860 | 140,494 | 7,626,431 | -636,429 | -7.7 |
| Salaries and wages | 119,579 | 5,950,635 | 116,669 | 5,707,088 | -243,546 | -4.1 |
| Taxable interest | 62,450 | 223,291 | 57,811 | 168,001 | -55,290 | -24.8 |
| Ordinary dividends | 31,043 | 219,331 | 29,288 | 163,459 | -55,872 | -25.5 |
| Qualified dividends | 26,409 | 158,975 | 25,413 | 123,570 | -35,405 | -22.3 |
| Business or profession net income (less loss) | 22,112 | 264,234 | 22,112 | 244,983 | -19,251 | -7.3 |
| Net capital gain (less loss) | 23,731 | 469,273 | 20,291 | 231,548 | -237,725 | -50.7 |
| Capital gain distributions [2] | 11,544 | 21,954 | 4,191 | 2,411 | -19,543 | -89.0 |
| Sales of property other than capital assets, net gain (less loss) | 1,723 | -7,811 | 1,788 | -18,027 | -10,216 | -130.8 |
| Sales of property other than capital assets, net gain | 773 | 12,953 | 675 | 11,898 | -1,055 | -8.1 |
| Taxable Social Security benefits | 15,015 | 168,110 | 15,320 | 174,650 | 6,540 | 3.9 |
| Total rental and royalty net income (less loss) [3] | 10,545 | 32,940 | 10,636 | 22,473 | -10,467 | -31.8 |
| Partnership and S-corporation net income (less loss) | 7,909 | 366,965 | 8,013 | 345,097 | -21,868 | -6.0 |
| Estate and trust net income (less loss) | 604 | 18,150 | 652 | 17,382 | -768 | -4.2 |
| Farm net income (less loss) | 1,948 | -14,847 | 1,924 | -14,095 | 751 | 5.1 |
| Farm net income | 549 | 11,749 | 523 | 11,616 | -133 | -1.1 |
| Unemployment compensation | 9,533 | 43,675 | 11,299 | 83,538 | 39,863 | 91.3 |
| Taxable pensions and annuities | 25,540 | 506,269 | 26,020 | 523,296 | 17,027 | 3.4 |
| Taxable Individual Retirement Account distributions | 11,259 | 162,150 | 9,659 | 135,203 | -26,948 | -16.6 |
| Gambling earnings | 1,890 | 27,197 | 1,768 | 23,776 | -3,421 | -12.6 |
| Other net income (less loss) [4] | n.a. | 34,267 | n.a. | 31,316 | -2,951 | -8.6 |

n.a.-Not available
[1] Sources of adjusted gross income shown are not comprehensive and, therefore, do not add to total adjusted gross income.
[2] Includes both Schedule D and non-Schedule D capital gain distributions.
[3] Includes farm rental net income (less loss).
[4] Other net income (less loss) represents data reported on Form 1040, line 21, except net operating losses, foreign-earned income exclusions, cancellation of debt, and gambling earnings (shown separately in this figure). See footnote 1 of Table 1.

## Losses

Total negative income includes net negative income line items from individual income tax returns. ${ }^{1}$ Total negative income, i.e., net loss, included in AGI increased 3.4 percent to $\$ 493.5$ billion for 2009 (Figure C). The increases in net operating loss and sales of property other than capital assets net loss were the main reasons for the $\$ 16$-billion increase in net loss, as many of the other loss items decreased in 2009. ${ }^{2}$ The largest dollar increase in net loss from 2008 to 2009 was $\$ 27.1$ billion for net operating loss, which represented 25.1 percent of all losses in AGI. For 2009, sales of property other than capital assets net loss represented the largest percentage increase in losses, at 44.1 percent, followed by net operating loss, at 27.9 percent. Net capital loss had the third largest percentage increases at 11.7 percent, which
marked the second year in a row it increased. With respect to net capital losses, decreases in this item for 2003 through 2007 followed a period of increases from 1997 through $2002 .{ }^{3}$

## Statutory Adjustments

Statutory adjustments, which are subtracted from total income in the computation of AGI, decreased 7.1 percent to $\$ 113$ billion for 2009 (Figure D). Several statutory adjustments increased for 2009. The largest percentage increase in statutory adjustments was the deduction for certain business expenses of reservists, performing artists, etc., which increased 34.1 percent to $\$ 0.6$ billion. Other adjustments that also saw increases included the health savings account deduction, student loan interest deduction, self-employment health insurance deduction, and the

## Figure $C$

Sources of Net Losses Included in Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 2008 and 2009

| Item | 2008 |  | 2009 |  | Percentage change in amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |  |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Total net losses | n.a. | 477,538 | n.a. | 493,543 | 3.4 |
| Business or profession net loss | 5,677 | 60,646 | 5,572 | 63,905 | 5.4 |
| Net capital loss [1] | 12,357 | 28,568 | 13,532 | 31,912 | 11.7 |
| Net loss, sales of property other than capital assets | 949 | 20,764 | 1,113 | 29,926 | 44.1 |
| Total rental and royalty net loss [2] | 4,936 | 57,145 | 5,002 | 55,406 | -3.0 |
| Partnership and S-corporation net loss | 2,959 | 175,489 | 3,006 | 152,676 | -13.0 |
| Estate and trust net loss | 48 | 3,748 | 52 | 3,106 | -17.1 |
| Farm net loss | 1,399 | 26,596 | 1,401 | 25,711 | -3.3 |
| Net operating loss [3] | 920 | 97,019 | 1,120 | 124,079 | 27.9 |
| Other net loss [4] | 244 | 7,564 | 250 | 6,822 | -9.8 |

$\frac{\text { Other net loss [4] }}{\text { n.a.-Not available. }}$
[1] Includes only the portion of capital losses allowable in the calculation of adjusted gross income. Only $\$ 3,000$ of net capital loss per return (\$1,500 for married persons filing separately) are allowed to be included in negative total income. Any excess is carried forward to future years.
[2] Includes farm rental net loss.
[3] See footnote 2 of this article for a definition of net operating loss.
[4] Other net loss represents losses reported on Form 1040, line 21, except net operating loss (shown separately in this figure) and the foreign-earned income exclusion.
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

[^1]
## Figure D

Statutory Adjustments, Tax Years 2008 and 2009
[Number of returns is in thousands-money amounts are in millions of dollars]

| Item | 2008 |  | 2009 |  | Percentage change in amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |  |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Total statutory adjustments | 35,774 | 121,599 | 34,764 | 112,967 | -7.1 |
| Payments to an Individual Retirement Account | 2,740 | 11,666 | 2,588 | 11,215 | -3.9 |
| Educator expenses deduction | 3,753 | 947 | 3,841 | 970 | 2.5 |
| Certain business expenses of reservists, performing artists, etc. | 129 | 416 | 143 | 558 | 34.1 |
| Moving expenses adjustment | 1,113 | 3,003 | 856 | 2,100 | -30.1 |
| Student loan interest deduction | 9,136 | 7,731 | 9,719 | 8,340 | 7.9 |
| Tuition and fees deduction | 4,577 | 11,002 | 2,423 | 5,453 | -50.4 |
| Health savings account deduction | 836 | 2,210 | 946 | 2,589 | 17.2 |
| Self-employment tax deduction | 17,411 | 24,286 | 17,436 | 23,834 | -1.9 |
| Self-employed health insurance deduction | 3,618 | 21,194 | 3,626 | 21,820 | 3.0 |
| Payments to a self-employed retirement (Keogh) plan | 1,010 | 20,262 | 923 | 18,857 | -6.9 |
| Penalty on early withdrawal of savings | 1,311 | 389 | 1,205 | 339 | -12.9 |
| Alimony paid | 580 | 9,621 | 570 | 9,844 | 2.3 |
| Domestic production activities deduction | 502 | 7,011 | 491 | 5,698 | -18.7 |
| Other adjustments [1] | n.a. | 1,862 | n.a. | 1,350 | -27.5 |

n.a.-Not available
[1] Includes foreign housing adjustment, medical savings accounts deduction, and other adjustments for 2008 and 2009.
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
educator expenses deduction, which increased 17.2 percent, 7.9 percent, 3.0 percent, and 2.5 percent, respectively. The largest statutory adjustment was the self-employment tax deduction, representing 21.1 percent of the total. This adjustment decreased 1.9 percent to $\$ 23.8$ billion for 2009. The tuition and fees deduction represented the largest percentage decrease in statutory adjustments, falling 50.4 percent to $\$ 5.5$ billion. This was mostly due to a change in the law expanding education credits with the new American Opportunity Credit (see the Changes in Law section of this article). Other adjustments that decreased included the moving expenses adjustment, the domestic production activities deduction, and the penalty on early withdrawal of savings, which decreased 30.1 percent, 18.7 percent, and 12.9 percent, respectively.

## Deductions

The total standard deduction claimed on 2009 individual income tax returns (the basic standard deduction plus the additional standard deduction for age or blindness plus deductions for real estate
taxes (limited to a maximum of $\$ 1,000$ ), net disaster losses, and, new for 2009, motor vehicle taxes (see the Changes in Law section of this article)) increased 7.5 percent to $\$ 747.8$ billion (Figure E). Total de-ductions-the sum of the total standard deduction and total itemized deductions (after limitation)-decreased by 3.3 percent to $\$ 2$ trillion. The number of returns claiming a standard deduction increased 0.5 percent for 2009, accounting for 65.7 percent of all returns filed. The average standard deduction rose \$526 from the 2008 average, to $\$ 8,104$.

Statistics for returns with itemized deductions are presented in Figure E and Table 3. Itemized deductions were claimed on 32.5 percent of all returns filed and represented 61.7 percent of the total deductions amount. ${ }^{4}$ The average for total itemized deductions (after limitation) was $\$ 26,344$, down $\$ 1,108$ from the average for 2008.

Total itemized deductions (before limitation) decreased for 2009 by 9.2 percent, and the number of taxpayers who itemized decreased by 5.1 percent from 2008 levels. Interest paid, the largest itemized deduction for 2009 (36.3 percent of the total),

## Figure E

Selected Itemized Deductions and the Standard Deduction, Tax Years 2008 and 2009
[Number of returns is in thousands—money amounts are in millions of dollars]

| Item | 2008 |  | 2009 |  | Percentage change |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns [1] | Amount | Number of returns [1] | Amount | Number of returns [1] | Amount |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Total itemized deductions before limitation | 48,167 | 1,339,354 | 45,696 | 1,216,313 | -5.1 | -9.2 |
| Medical and dental expenses after 7.5-percent AGI limitation | 10,155 | 76,387 | 10,090 | 79,866 | -0.6 | 4.6 |
| Taxes paid [2] | 47,836 | 467,212 | 45,424 | 432,032 | -5.0 | -7.5 |
| State and local income taxes | 35,403 | 270,958 | 33,755 | 236,096 | -4.7 | -12.9 |
| State and local general sales taxes | 11,045 | 17,686 | 10,262 | 15,563 | -7.1 | -12.0 |
| Interest paid [3] | 39,200 | 497,618 | 37,004 | 442,051 | -5.6 | -11.2 |
| Home mortgage interest | 38,684 | 470,408 | 36,542 | 420,813 | -5.5 | -10.5 |
| Charitable contributions | 39,250 | 172,936 | 37,243 | 158,017 | -5.1 | -8.6 |
| Other than cash contributions | 23,027 | 40,421 | 21,867 | 31,816 | -5.0 | -21.3 |
| Casualty and theft losses | 337 | 4,348 | 134 | 2,330 | -60.1 | -46.4 |
| Miscellaneous deductions after 2\% AGI limitation | 12,437 | 89,924 | 11,868 | 80,903 | -4.6 | -10.0 |
| Gambling losses and other unlimited miscellaneous deductions | 1,642 | 30,929 | 1,411 | 21,114 | -14.0 | -31.7 |
| Itemized deductions in excess of limitation | 6,783 | 17,077 | 5,706 | 12,504 | -15.9 | -26.8 |
| Total itemized deductions after limitation | 48,167 | 1,322,276 | 45,696 | 1,203,808 | -5.1 | -9.0 |
| Total standard deduction | 91,781 | 695,488 | 92,269 | 747,780 | 0.5 | 7.5 |
| Total deductions (after itemized deduction limitation) | 139,948 | 2,017,764 | 137,965 | 1,951,588 | -1.4 | -3.3 |

[1] Returns with no adjusted gross income are excluded from the deduction counts. For this reason, the sum of the number of returns with total itemized deductions and the number of returns with total standard deduction is less than the total number of returns for all filers.
[2] Includes real estate taxes, personal property taxes, and other taxes not shown separately.
[3] Includes investment interest, deductible mortgage "points," and qualified mortgage interest premiums not shown separately.
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
decreased 11.2 percent to $\$ 442.1$ billion. For 2009, the number of returns and the amount reported for the largest component of the interest paid deduction, home mortgage interest, decreased by 5.5 percent and 10.5 percent, respectively. The total deduction for State and local income and sales taxes combined decreased by 12.8 percent to $\$ 251.7$ billion for 2009. The general sales tax deduction portion of this was claimed by 10.3 million taxpayers, for a total of $\$ 15.6$ billion, down 12 percent from 2008, while the State and local income taxes portion decreased by 12.9 percent from 2008 levels. These were included in taxes paid, the second largest itemized deduction, which decreased 7.5 percent to $\$ 432$ billion for 2009.

The third largest itemized deduction, charitable contributions, decreased 8.6 percent for 2009, to $\$ 158$ billion. More than half of this decrease was from other than cash contributions, which went down 21.3 percent to $\$ 31.8$ billion. Itemized deductions for medical and dental expenses in excess of 7.5 percent of AGI rose 4.6 percent to $\$ 79.9$ billion for
2009. This represented the only itemized deduction that increased between 2008 and 2009. Miscellaneous itemized deductions subject to a 2-percent of AGI floor, including unreimbursed employee business expenses and tax preparation fees, decreased 10 percent to $\$ 80.9$ billion, while unlimited miscellaneous deductions (such as gambling losses) decreased 31.7 percent to $\$ 21.1$ billion for 2009. Casualty and theft losses, the smallest itemized deduction, saw the largest percentage decline, dropping 46.4 percent, from $\$ 4.3$ billion in 2008 to $\$ 2.3$ billion in 2009.

The AGI threshold for the limitation of itemized deductions increased to $\$ 166,800$ ( $\$ 83,400$ if married filing separately) for 2009. Itemized deductions in excess of limitation decreased $\$ 4.6$ billion, or 26.8 percent, to $\$ 12.5$ billion. As shown in Figure A, for 2009, the number of personal exemptions for taxpayers and dependents was 284.2 million, an increase of just 0.5 percent from 2008. However, because the deductible amount per exemption increased by

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011
$\$ 150$ to $\$ 3,650$ (for exemptions that were not limited by AGI), total deductions for exemptions went up to $\$ 1,029.1$ billion from $\$ 981$ billion, a 4.9-percent increase.

## Taxable Income and Total Income Tax

Taxable income, which is the result of AGI less exemptions and deductions, fell 10 percent to $\$ 5.1$ trillion for 2009 (Figure A). With the large decrease in taxable income and the indexing of tax brackets for the effects of inflation for 2009, total income tax fell 16.1 percent to $\$ 865.9$ billion. This was the second year in a row of large decreases in total income taxes after 4 years of growth. In each of the 3 years prior to 2004, the Economic Growth and Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2001 (EGTRRA) and the Jobs and Growth Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2003 (JGTRRA) had lowered tax rates each year contributing to declining income taxes each year.

After 7 years of increases, the alternative minimum tax decreased for 2009, with the total AMT liability declining by $\$ 3.1$ billion, or 12 percent, to $\$ 22.6$ billion. The number of returns with AMT liability also decreased, declining 2.7 percent from 3.9 million in 2008 to 3.8 million in 2009. This marks the second straight year and the third year in the previous 4 years that the number of returns with AMT has decreased.

Average AGI reported on all 2009 individual income tax returns was $\$ 54,283$, and average taxable income was $\$ 48,851 .{ }^{5}$ These amounts represent decreases of 6.4 percent and 6.7 percent, respectively, from the 2008 amounts of $\$ 58,005$ and $\$ 52,345$.

Figure F shows that the average tax rate for 2009 (i.e., total income tax divided by AGI reported on all returns, taxable and nontaxable) was 11.4 percent, a decrease of 1.1 percentage points from 2008. While the average tax rate fell for all income levels below $\$ 200,000$ of AGI, every income class above $\$ 500,000$ had higher average tax rates for 2009. The increases in the average tax rate ranged from 0.3 percentage point ( $\$ 500,000$ to $\$ 1,000,000$ ) to 1.5 percentage points ( $\$ 5,000,000$ and over). The main reason for these increases was the significant drop
in the percentage of AGI that was reported as longterm capital gains (in excess of short-term losses) and qualified dividends. This income was taxed at a maximum of 15 -percent rate as opposed to up to a 35-percent rate for ordinary income. In 2008, for example, taxpayers with AGI $\$ 10$ million or more reported 47.5 percent of their income as capital gains and dividends, while in 2009, this same income group reported 35.8 percent. Including every group from $\$ 200,000$ to $\$ 10$ million or more, the percentage dropped from 19.4 percent in 2008 to 12.3 percent in 2009.

For 2009, average tax rates increased for each income category up to AGI of $\$ 5$ million or less. The average tax rate peaked at 25.7 percent for returns in the AGI class $\$ 2$ million under $\$ 5$ million. For the classes above this level, average tax rates declined to a low of 22.4 percent for taxpayers with AGI of $\$ 10$ million or more. The main reason for this decline is that individuals in the classes above $\$ 5$ million or more tended to report a larger percentage of their AGI as long-term capital gains and qualified dividends, compared to individuals in the lower AGI classes. For example, while individuals reporting AGI of $\$ 1.5$ million under $\$ 2$ million averaged 14.4 percent of their income as capital gains and dividends, this share increased in each succeeding class, reaching 35.8 percent for those individuals reporting AGI of $\$ 10$ million or more.

## Tax Credits

For 2009, total tax credits (excluding the "refundable" portions of the child tax credit, refundable prior-year minimum tax credit, making work pay credit, American opportunity credit, first-time homebuyer credit (FTHC), and the earned income credit (EIC), as well as any amount of these credits used to offset any other taxes) increased 46.1 percent to $\$ 110.1$ billion. Statistics for tax credits, including the refundable portions, are shown in Tables 2 and 4 and summarized in Figures G, H, and I.

New for 2009, the portion of the making work pay (and government retiree) credit used to offset income tax before credits was claimed by 68.6 million

[^2]
## Figure $F$

Number of Returns, Adjusted Gross Income, Capital Gains and Dividends, and Total Income Tax, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 2008 and 2009
[Number of returns is in thousands-money amounts are in millions of dollars]

| Tax year, item | Total | Size of adjusted gross income |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Under \$1 [1] |  | \$10,000 under \$20,000 | \$20,000 under \$30,000 | \$30,000 under \$50,000 | \$50,000 under \$100,000 | \$100,000 under \$200,000 |
| Tax Year 2009: | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
|  | 140,494 | 2,512 | 22,668 | 23,845 | 18,696 | 25,168 | 30,159 | 13,522 |
| Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced tax rate | 321,302 | 0 | 507 | 2,097 | 3,009 | 7,857 | 27,867 | 38,725 |
| Adjusted gross income (less deficit) | 7,626,431 | -198,958 | 119,626 | 354,483 | 463,162 | 982,969 | 2,139,407 | 1,801,447 |
| Total income tax | 865,949 | 85 | 420 | 3,364 | 11,497 | 45,556 | 158,455 | 212,291 |
| Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced tax rate as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit) | 4.2 | [2] | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit) | 11.4 | [2] | 0.4 | 0.9 | 2.5 | 4.6 | 7.4 | 11.8 |
| Tax Year 2008: <br> Number of returns | 142,451 | 2,490 | 23,778 | 22,778 | 18,610 | 25,641 | 30,926 | 13,851 |
| Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced tax rate | 584,964 | 0 | 1,028 | 2,702 | 3,473 | 9,641 | 36,662 | 53,566 |
| Adjusted gross income (less deficit) | 8,262,860 | -163,765 | 121,413 | 339,856 | 461,556 | 1,002,997 | 2,193,691 | 1,845,103 |
| Total income tax | 1,031,581 | 69 | 598 | 5,078 | 15,440 | 56,953 | 184,554 | 232,270 |
| Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced tax rate as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit) | 7.1 | [2] | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 2.9 |
| Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit) | 12.5 | [2] | 0.5 | 1.5 | 3.3 | 5.7 | 8.4 | 12.6 |
| Change in percentage points, tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit), 2009 over 2008 | -1.1 | [3] | -0.1 | -0.5 | -0.9 | -1.0 | -1.0 | -0.8 |
| Tax year, item |  | Size of adjusted gross income-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | \$200,000 under \$500,000 | $\begin{gathered} \$ 500,000 \\ \text { under } \\ \$ 1,000,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,000,000 \\ \text { under } \\ \$ 1,500,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,500,000 \\ \text { under } \\ \$ 2,000,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,000,000 \\ \text { under } \\ \$ 5,000,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 5,000,000 \\ & \text { under } \\ & \$ 10,000,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\$ 10,000,000$ <br> or more |
| Tax Year 2009: <br> Number of returns |  | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
|  |  | 3,195 | 493 | 108 | 44 | 62 | 14 | 8 |
| Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced tax rate |  | 44,365 | 29,729 | 16,253 | 10,984 | 31,686 | 22,327 | 85,896 |
| Adjusted gross income (less deficit) |  | 905,347 | 332,037 | 130,149 | 76,148 | 182,986 | 97,493 | 240,134 |
| Total income tax |  | 176,322 | 80,458 | 32,756 | 19,393 | 46,944 | 24,617 | 53,790 |
| Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced tax rate as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit) |  | 4.9 | 9.0 | 12.5 | 14.4 | 17.3 | 22.9 | 35.8 |
| Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit) |  | 19.5 | 24.2 | 25.2 | 25.5 | 25.7 | 25.2 | 22.4 |
| Tax Year 2008: <br> Number of returns |  | 3,477 | 578 | 141 | 59 | 86 | 21 | 13 |
| Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced tax rate |  | 70,419 | 50,629 | 30,282 | 21,291 | 66,251 | 48,928 | 190,091 |
| Adjusted gross income (less deficit) |  | 993,427 | 392,535 | 169,852 | 102,398 | 257,484 | 146,343 | 399,969 |
| Total income tax |  | 193,699 | 93,899 | 41,880 | 25,385 | 63,391 | 34,806 | 83,558 |
| Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced tax rate as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit) |  | 7.1 | 12.9 | 17.8 | 20.8 | 25.7 | 33.4 | 47.5 |
| Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit) |  | 19.5 | 23.9 | 24.7 | 24.8 | 24.6 | 23.8 | 20.9 |
| Change in percentage points, tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit), 2009 over 2008 |  | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 |

[1] Includes returns with adjusted gross deficit.
[2] Percentage not computed.
[3] Difference not computed.
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

## Figure G

Selected Tax Credits, Tax Years 2008 and 2009
[Number of returns is in thousands-money amounts are in millions of dollars]

| Item | 2008 |  | 2009 |  | Percentage change |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Total tax credits [1] | 55,229 | 75,352 | 87,501 | 110,076 | 58.4 | 46.1 |
| Child care credit | 6,587 | 3,527 | 6,286 | 3,317 | -4.6 | -5.9 |
| Earned income credit [2] | 3,382 | 971 | 1,489 | 489 | -56.0 | -49.6 |
| Foreign tax credit | 6,708 | 16,572 | 6,310 | 13,060 | -5.9 | -21.2 |
| General business credit | 304 | 1,649 | 293 | 1,601 | -3.7 | -2.9 |
| Prior-year minimum tax credit | 416 | 945 | 320 | 759 | -23.1 | -19.7 |
| Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit [3] | n.a | n.a | 195 | 908 | [8] | [8] |
| Child tax credit [4] | 25,174 | 30,538 | 23,563 | 28,417 | -6.4 | -6.9 |
| Nonrefundable education credits | 7,741 | 7,633 | 10,599 | 10,837 | 36.9 | 42.0 |
| American opportunity credit [5] | n.a | n.a | 4,394 | 3,502 | [8] | [8] |
| Retirement savings contribution credit | 5,961 | 977 | 6,253 | 1,040 | 4.9 | 6.4 |
| Residential energy credits | 226 | 217 | 6,712 | 5,823 | 2,873.3 | 2,587.2 |
| First-time homebuyer credit [6] | 912 | 3,787 | 1,097 | 4,886 | 20.2 | 29.0 |
| Making work pay credit [7] | n.a. | n.a. | 68,570 | 34,429 | [8] | [8] |

n.a.-Not available.
[1] Includes credits not shown separately. See Table 2.
[2] Represents portion of earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits.
[3] Represents portion of prior-year minimum tax credit used to offset income tax before credits.
[4] Excludes refundable portion, which totaled $\$ 20.4$ billion for 2008 and $\$ 27.5$ billion for 2009.
[5] Represents portion of American opportunity credit used to offset income tax before credits.
[6] Represents portion of first time homebuyer credit used to offset income tax before credits.
[7] Represents portion of making work pay credit used to offset income tax before credits.
[8] Percentage not computed.
taxpayers for a total of $\$ 34.4$ billion, which made it the largest credit, accounting for 31.3 percent of total tax credits (see the Changes in Law section of this article). The child tax credit decreased 6.9 percent to $\$ 28.4$ billion, but was still the second largest credit, accounting for 25.8 percent of total tax credits reported for 2009. Although the child tax credit decreased, the additional child tax credit (shown in Table 2 and Figure I) increased $\$ 7.1$ billion, or 34.6 percent, to $\$ 27.5$ billion.

The credits that showed the largest percentage increases for 2009 were the residential energy credit and the nonrefundable education credits. These credits were claimed by 6.7 million and 10.6 million taxpayers respectively, for a total of $\$ 5.8$ billion and $\$ 10.8$ billion respectively, increases of more than 2500 percent and 42 percent from 2008, respectively. The large increases are due mostly to changes in the law that reinstated the nonbusiness energy property credit for the residential energy credits and the addition of the American opportunity credit for the education credits (see the Changes in Law section of
this article). For 2009, several credits decreased, including the foreign tax credit, the child tax credit (as cited above), and the child care credit, which showed declines of 21.2 percent, 6.9 percent, and 5.9 percent, respectively.

More than 27 million taxpayers claimed the earned income credit for 2009, an increase of 9.2 percent from 2008. The total earned income credit increased 16.9 percent to $\$ 59.2$ billion. The number of returns receiving the credit, but having no qualifying children, increased 12.9 percent for 2009. The number of returns having one qualifying child and receiving the credit increased 6 percent, while the number of returns having two qualifying children and receiving the credit decreased 21.6 percent, or 2.1 million returns. This large decrease was, in part, due to the expansion of the EIC to include returns with three or more qualifying children. For 2009, there were 3.1 million returns that claimed the EIC with three or more qualifying children (see the Changes in Law section of this article). Thus, for 2009, the number of EIC returns with two or more eligible children

## Figure H

Earned Income Credit, Tax Years 2008 and 2009
[Number of returns is in thousands-money amounts are in millions of dollars]

| Item | 2008 |  | 2009 |  | Percentage change |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Total earned income credit (EIC) | 24,757 | 50,669 | 27,041 | 59,239 | 9.2 | 16.9 |
| EIC for returns with no qualifying children | 5,530 | 1,394 | 6,241 | 1,614 | 12.9 | 15.7 |
| EIC for returns with one qualifying child | 9,393 | 18,745 | 9,960 | 20,976 | 6.0 | 11.9 |
| EIC for returns with two qualifying children [1] | 9,834 | 30,530 | 7,705 | 25,545 | -21.6 | -16.3 |
| EIC for returns with three or more qualifying children | n.a. | n.a. | 3,135 | 11,105 | [2] | [2] |
| Refundable earned income credit | 21,743 | 44,260 | 24,921 | 53,985 | 14.6 | 22.0 |
| EIC for returns with no qualifying children | 3,777 | 976 | 4,996 | 1,255 | 32.3 | 28.6 |
| EIC for returns with one qualifying child | 8,531 | 16,151 | 9,368 | 18,950 | 9.8 | 17.3 |
| EIC for returns with two qualifying children [1] | 9,436 | 27,133 | 7,504 | 23,559 | -20.5 | -13.2 |
| EIC for returns with three or more qualifying children | n.a. | n.a. | 3,052 | 10,221 | [2] | [2] |
| EIC used to offset income tax before credits | 3,382 | 971 | 1,489 | 489 | -56.0 | -49.6 |
| EIC for returns with no qualifying children | 1,162 | 96 | 178 | 10 | -84.7 | -89.5 |
| EIC for returns with one qualifying child | 1,840 | 707 | 1,075 | 377 | -41.6 | -46.6 |
| EIC for returns with two qualifying children [1] | 381 | 168 | 222 | 90 | -41.8 | -46.3 |
| EIC for returns with three or more qualifying children | n.a. | n.a. | 14 | 12 | [2] | [2] |
| EIC used to offset all other taxes | 5,476 | 5,438 | 5,158 | 4,765 | -5.8 | -12.4 |
| EIC for returns with no qualifying children | 1,276 | 322 | 1,293 | 348 | 1.3 | 8.1 |
| EIC for returns with one qualifying child | 1,793 | 1,887 | 1,726 | 1,649 | -3.7 | -12.6 |
| EIC for returns with two qualifying children [1] | 2,407 | 3,229 | 1,508 | 1,896 | -37.4 | -41.3 |
| EIC for returns with three or more qualifying children | n.a. | n.a. | 631 | 872 | [2] | [2] |

[1] For 2008, EIC returns in this category included two or more qualifying children.
[2] Percentage not computed.
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

## Figure 1

Refundable Tax Credits, Tax Year 2009
[Number of returns is in thousands-money amounts are in millions of dollars]

| Item | Used to offset income tax before credits |  | Used to offset other taxes |  | Refundable portion |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Earned income credit | 1,489 | 489 | 5,158 | 4,765 | 24,921 | 53,985 | 27,041 | 59,239 |
| Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit | 195 | 908 | 12 | 29 | 49 | 1,620 | 241 | 2,557 |
| American opportunity credit | 4,394 | 3,502 | 378 | 219 | 4,859 | 3,891 | 8,836 | 7,612 |
| First-time homebuyer credit | 1,097 | 4,886 | 171 | 220 | 999 | 4,657 | 1,380 | 9,764 |
| Making work pay credit | 68,570 | 34,429 | 8,818 | 3,440 | 32,093 | 12,818 | 100,994 | 50,687 |
| Child tax credit and additional child tax credit [1] | 23,563 | 28,417 | 346 | 289 | 21,291 | 27,210 | 36,600 | 55,916 |

[1] The sum of "used to offset other taxes" and "refundable portion" comprise the additional child tax credit found in Table 2.

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011
actually increased by 1 million. The amount of EIC claimed for returns with no qualifying children increased 15.7 percent. Returns with one qualifying child reported an increase in EIC of 11.9 percent, and returns with two qualifying children showed a decrease of 16.3 percent. Returns with three or more qualifying children reported a total EIC of $\$ 11.1$ billion. If you combine this new classification with the returns of those taxpayers with two qualifying children, the group's EIC increased by 20 percent from the EIC levels of taxpayers with two or more qualifying children in 2008.

The number of returns claiming the refundable portion of the EIC increased 14.6 percent for 2009, while the amount of the refundable portion of the EIC increased 22 percent. The number of returns with the refundable portion of the EIC and without any qualifying children increased 32.3 percent, while the corresponding figure for the number of returns with one qualifying child increased by 9.8 percent, and the number of returns with two qualifying children decreased by 20.5 percent. There were 3.1 million returns with three or more qualifying children claiming the refundable portion of the EIC. The amount of refundable EIC claimed on returns with no qualifying children increased 28.6 percent for 2009. The amount of refundable EIC claimed on returns with one qualifying child increased 17.3 percent, while the amount on returns with two qualifying children decreased 13.2 percent. The amount on returns with three or more qualifying children was $\$ 10.2$ billion.

Both the EIC and the child tax credit may offset income tax before credits, all other taxes, and may even be refundable. The second part of the EIC, the portion used to offset all other taxes besides income tax, was $\$ 4.8$ billion for 2009 ( 12.4 percent less than for 2008). The refundable portion, the largest component of the EIC, was treated as a refund and paid directly to taxpayers who had no tax against which to apply the credit or whose EIC exceeded income tax (and other income-related taxes). The refundable portion of the EIC totaled $\$ 54$ billion for 2009, an increase of 22 percent from 2008 (Figure H). When the additional child tax credit was included, child tax credits actually increased ( 9.7 percent) from 2008
levels. As shown in Figure I, for 2009, the combined total of these two ( $\$ 55.9$ billion) was just shy of the levels of total EIC ( $\$ 59.2$ billion). Of this total, 21.3 million returns had the refundable additional child tax credit portion, claiming $\$ 27.2$ billion.

There were several other credits besides the EIC and the child tax credit that could be used to offset other taxes and could also be refundable. The largest of these credits, after the EIC and child tax credit, was the making work pay credit, which was claimed by 101 million returns for a total of $\$ 50.7$ billion. Of this, 32.1 million returns claimed a refundable amount of $\$ 12.8$ billion. The fourth largest of these credits was the first-time homebuyer credit (FTHC). The FTHC was claimed by 1.4 million returns for a total of $\$ 9.8$ billion, of which 1 million returns claimed a refundable amount totaling $\$ 4.7$ billion. For 2009, a portion of the new American opportunity credit could have been refundable. The American opportunity credit was claimed by 8.8 million returns with a total of $\$ 7.6$ billion, of which 4.9 million returns claimed a refundable amount totaling $\$ 3.9$ billion. This made it the fourth largest refundable credit by number of returns, but the fifth largest by amount. Adding all the portions of the refundable credits, the amount claimed by taxpayers was $\$ 185.8$ billion, with $\$ 104.2$ billion of that amount being refundable.

## Historical Trends in Constant Dollars

As shown in Figure J, salaries and wages, AGI, and real gross domestic product (GDP) all fell sharply in constant dollars for 2009. ${ }^{6}$ The 8.7-percent decline in real AGI marked the second large decline in a row, dropping it to its lowest level since 2002. As shown in Figure K, real total income tax rose continually from $\$ 599.8$ billion for 1991 to its high of $\$ 1,106.2$ billion for 2000, but then declined each year through 2003, when it was $\$ 794.9$ billion. From 2004 to 2007, real total income tax increased each year, reaching $\$ 1,050.2$ billion in 2007, leaving it just shy of its high in 2000. For 2008 and 2009, real total income tax has dropped dramatically, falling to $\$ 789.2$ billion for 2009. This is the lowest amount since 1995. Tax as a percentage of real GDP behaved similarly. During the mid- to late 1990s, tax as a percentage of real GDP increased. Part of this

[^3]
## Figure J

Real Adjusted Gross Income, Salaries and Wages, and Gross Domestic Product, Tax Years 1979-2009 [1]

[1] The definition of adjusted gross income (less deficit) (AGI) changed beginning in Tax Year 1987. Therefore, AGI should be examined separately from 1979 to 1986 and from 1987 to 2009. Real gross domestic product (GDP) does not include capital gains, while AGI does include capital gains.
[2] AGI and salaries and wages are shown in constant dollars, calculated using the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, GDP implicit price deflator (2005=100).
[3] GDP is based on chained 2005 dollars (billions) as reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, in the Survey of Current Business, June 2011.
increase was attributable to the substantial increase in realizations of net capital gains and, thus, income taxes on those capital gains. The income taxes on these capital gains are included in the numerator of the income tax-to-GDP ratio, but, by definition of GDP, the capital gains are not included in the denominator. However, from 2000 to 2003, the ratio of income tax to GDP fell from 9.9 percent to 6.7 percent in conjunction with an overall decline in reported net capital gains for all years except 2003 (in addition, income tax rates were decreased over these
years). For 2003, although capital gains increased by 20.5 percent in real terms, this was accompanied by a significant decrease in tax rates, especially those on long-term capital gains. From 2002 to 2007, real net capital gain (less loss) had increased 229.8 percent (Figure L). Concurrently, the ratio of income tax to GDP increased every year since 2003 to 7.9 percent in 2007, still well below the 9.9 percent cited above for Tax Year 2000. For 2008 and 2009, real net capital gain (less loss) decreased 50.2 percent and 50.5 percent, respectively. ${ }^{7}$ The ratio of income tax

[^4]
## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

## Figure K

Real Total Income Tax and Tax as a Percentage of Real Gross Domestic Product, Tax Years 1979-2009 [1]


[^5]to GDP fell accordingly from 7.9 percent for 2007 to 6.2 percent for 2009.

Net capital gain (less loss) is the sum of gains and losses from the sale of capital assets. Figure L shows that, in constant dollars, net capital gain (less loss) decreased 50.5 percent for 2009. TY 2003 through TY 2007 saw a trend of large annual increases for real net capital gain (less loss), which also occurred during most of the 1990s. From 1991 to 2000, real net capital gains increased almost five fold from a low of $\$ 75.5$ billion for 1991 to a high of $\$ 366.2$ billion for 2000. During that period, capital gain (less loss) was affected by both tax law changes and a rising stock market. Due to several significant tax law changes enacted during the 1990s (including
the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1993-OBRA93-and the Taxpayer Relief Act of 1997), the maximum differential between ordinary income and long-term capital gain income increased from 3 percentage points for 1991 and 1992 to 19.6 percentage points for 1997 through 2000. For 2003 through 2008, this differential was 20 percentage points. Real gains peaked at $\$ 437.8$ billion for 2007. With the large decline in 2008 and 2009, real net capital gain (less loss) was $\$ 107.9$ billion, the lowest amount since 1994.

Along with net capital gain (less loss), the con-stant-dollar amount of capital gain distributions from mutual funds increased tremendously during the 1990s, reaching a high of $\$ 45.9$ billion in TY 2000.

## Figure $\mathbf{L}$

Net Capital Gains and Capital Gain Distributions from Mutual Funds, Tax Years 1988-2009
[Number of returns is in thousands-money amounts are in millions of dollars]

| Tax year | Net capital gain (less loss) [1] |  |  |  | Capital gain distributions [3] |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Current dollars | Constant 1982-84 dollars [2] |  | Number of returns | Current dollars | Constant 1982-84 dollars [2] |  |
|  |  |  | Amount | Percentage change |  |  | Amount | Percentage change |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1988 | 14,309 | 153,768 | 129,981 | N/A | 4,274 | 3,879 | 3,279 | N/A |
| 1989 | 15,060 | 145,631 | 117,444 | -9.6 | 5,191 | 5,483 | 4,422 | 34.9 |
| 1990 | 14,288 | 114,231 | 87,400 | -25.6 | 5,069 | 3,905 | 2,988 | -32.4 |
| 1991 | 15,009 | 102,776 | 75,460 | -13.7 | 5,796 | 4,665 | 3,425 | 14.6 |
| 1992 | 16,491 | 118,230 | 84,269 | 11.7 | 5,917 | 7,426 | 5,293 | 54.5 |
| 1993 | 18,409 | 144,172 | 99,773 | 18.4 | 9,998 | 11,995 | 8,301 | 56.8 |
| 1994 | 18,823 | 142,288 | 96,011 | -3.8 | 9,803 | 11,322 | 7,640 | -8.0 |
| 1995 | 19,963 | 170,415 | 111,821 | 16.5 | 10,744 | 14,391 | 9,443 | 23.6 |
| 1996 | 22,065 | 251,817 | 160,495 | 43.5 | 12,778 | 24,722 | 15,757 | 66.9 |
| 1997 | 24,240 | 356,083 | 221,859 | 38.2 | 14,969 | 45,132 | 28,120 | 78.5 |
| 1998 | 25,690 | 446,084 | 273,671 | 23.4 | 16,070 | 46,147 | 28,311 | 0.7 |
| 1999 | 27,701 | 542,758 | 325,785 | 19.0 | 17,012 | 59,473 | 35,698 | 26.1 |
| 2000 | 29,521 | 630,542 | 366,169 | 12.4 | 17,546 | 79,079 | 45,923 | 28.6 |
| 2001 | 25,956 | 326,527 | 184,375 | -49.6 | 12,216 | 13,609 | 7,685 | -83.3 |
| 2002 | 24,189 | 238,789 | 132,734 | -28.0 | 7,567 | 5,343 | 2,970 | -61.4 |
| 2003 | 22,985 | 294,354 | 159,975 | 20.5 | 7,265 | 4,695 | 2,552 | -14.1 |
| 2004 | 25,267 | 473,662 | 250,747 | 56.7 | 10,733 | 15,336 | 8,119 | 218.1 |
| 2005 | 26,196 | 668,015 | 342,046 | 36.4 | 13,393 | 35,581 | 18,219 | 124.4 |
| 2006 | 26,668 | 779,462 | 386,638 | 13.0 | 14,511 | 59,417 | 29,473 | 61.8 |
| 2007 | 27,156 | 907,656 | 437,758 | 13.2 | 15,714 | 86,397 | 41,669 | 41.4 |
| 2008 | 23,731 | 469,273 | 217,959 | -50.2 | 11,544 | 21,954 | 10,197 | -75.5 |
| 2009 | 20,291 | 231,548 | 107,929 | -50.5 | 4,191 | 2,411 | 1,124 | -89.0 |

N/A-Not applicable.
[1] Losses were limited to a maximum of $\$ 3,000$ per return ( $\$ 1,500$ for married persons filing separately)
[2] Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 7 of this article for further details.
[3] Capital gain distributions are included in net capital gain (less loss). For 1988-1996 and 1999-2009, capital gain distributions from mutual funds were the sum of the amounts reported on Form 1040 and Schedule D. For 1997 and 1998, capital gain distributions were reported entirely on Schedule D.

Capital gain distributions declined greatly between 2000 and 2003. The decline of reported capital gain distributions over this period brought them to \$2.6 billion for 2003, below the 1990 inflation-adjusted level of just under $\$ 3.0$ billion. These rose again through 2007 to $\$ 41.7$ billion. For 2008 and 2009, real capital gain distributions fell by 75.5 percent and then 89 percent to $\$ 1.1$ billion, the lowest amount recorded since before 1988.

Figure M presents constant dollar data for selected income, deduction, and tax items for 1988 to 2009. Real taxable interest income fluctuated over the period. Having decreased from 1990 to 1994, it rebounded 19.3 percent to $\$ 101.6$ billion for 1995. For 2000, it jumped again, by 9.8 percent. For 2008 and 2009, real taxable interest declined 19.8 percent
and 24.5 percent, after 3 years of double-digit percentage growth. Dividends had increased for 6 of the previous 7 years before 2001 and then had 2 consecutive years of large decreases for 2001 and 2002. From 2003 through 2007, however, dividends increased appreciably. Starting with 2008, dividends reversed this trend, decreasing a dramatic 25.2 percent (in real terms) for 2009 to $\$ 76.2$ billion.

Constant-dollar business or profession net income (less loss) decreased 7 percent to $\$ 114.2$ billion for 2009. This was the third year of declines in real terms after 5 years of increases. Partnership and S corporation net income (less loss) also saw its third year in a row of decline in real terms after 6 years of increases, falling 5.6 percent to $\$ 160.9$ billion. Other income items that declined included total rental and

## Figure M

Selected Sources of Income, Deductions, and Tax Items, in Constant Dollars, Tax Years 1988-2009
[Money amounts are in millions of dollars]

| Tax year | Taxable interest |  | Ordinary dividends |  | Business or profession net income (less loss) |  | Taxable Individual Retirement Account distributions |  | Taxable social security benefits |  | Taxable pensions and annuities |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] | Percentage change | Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] | Percentage change | Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] | Percentage change | Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] | Percentage change | Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] | Percentage change | Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] | Percentage change |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 1988 | 158,057 | N/A | 65,367 | N/A | 106,782 | N/A | 9,398 | N/A | 12,140 | N/A | 117,317 | N/A |
| 1989 | 177,432 | 12.3 | 65,572 | 0.3 | 107,047 | 0.2 | 11,190 | 19.1 | 13,990 | 15.2 | 118,837 | 1.3 |
| 1990 | 173,744 | -2.1 | 61,338 | -6.5 | 108,210 | 1.1 | 13,431 | 20.0 | 15,062 | 7.7 | 121,878 | 2.6 |
| 1991 | 153,753 | -11.5 | 56,743 | -7.5 | 104,159 | -3.7 | 15,145 | 12.8 | 15,682 | 4.1 | 129,590 | 6.3 |
| 1992 | 115,712 | -24.7 | 55,542 | -2.1 | 109,766 | 5.4 | 18,726 | 23.6 | 16,493 | 5.2 | 132,924 | 2.6 |
| 1993 | 90,755 | -21.6 | 55,176 | -0.7 | 107,754 | -1.8 | 18,741 | 0.1 | 17,059 | 3.4 | 134,266 | 1.0 |
| 1994 | 85,134 | -6.2 | 55,607 | 0.8 | 112,148 | 4.1 | 22,339 | 19.2 | 26,072 | 52.8 | 138,625 | 3.2 |
| 1995 | 101,562 | 19.3 | 62,068 | 11.6 | 111,118 | -0.9 | 24,486 | 9.6 | 29,997 | 15.1 | 145,048 | 4.6 |
| 1996 | 105,591 | 4.0 | 66,447 | 7.1 | 112,749 | 1.5 | 29,024 | 18.5 | 33,909 | 13.0 | 152,190 | 4.9 |
| 1997 | 106,978 | 1.3 | 75,074 | 13.0 | 116,350 | 3.2 | 34,382 | 18.5 | 38,354 | 13.1 | 161,813 | 6.3 |
| 1998 | 109,407 | 2.3 | 72,687 | -3.2 | 124,172 | 6.7 | 45,457 | 32.2 | 42,149 | 9.9 | 172,178 | 6.4 |
| 1999 | 105,447 | -3.6 | 79,511 | 9.4 | 125,098 | 0.7 | 52,306 | 15.1 | 45,065 | 6.9 | 182,660 | 6.1 |
| 2000 | 115,750 | 9.8 | 85,359 | 7.4 | 124,196 | -0.7 | 57,472 | 9.9 | 52,244 | 15.9 | 189,215 | 3.6 |
| 2001 | 111,902 | -3.3 | 67,495 | -20.9 | 122,401 | -1.4 | 53,262 | -7.3 | 52,829 | 1.1 | 191,274 | 1.1 |
| 2002 | 82,838 | -26.0 | 57,388 | -15.0 | 122,726 | 0.3 | 49,038 | -7.9 | 51,951 | -1.7 | 198,911 | 4.0 |
| 2003 | 68,959 | -16.8 | 62,441 | 8.8 | 124,542 | 1.5 | 47,904 | -2.3 | 53,020 | 2.1 | 202,240 | 1.7 |
| 2004 | 66,424 | -3.7 | 77,734 | 24.5 | 130,872 | 5.1 | 53,823 | 12.4 | 58,477 | 10.3 | 208,727 | 3.2 |
| 2005 | 83,171 | 25.2 | 85,244 | 9.7 | 138,096 | 5.5 | 57,490 | 6.8 | 63,917 | 9.3 | 215,128 | 3.1 |
| 2006 | 110,470 | 32.8 | 98,888 | 16.0 | 139,646 | 1.1 | 61,858 | 7.6 | 71,629 | 12.1 | 223,440 | 3.9 |
| 2007 | 129,283 | 17.0 | 114,329 | 15.6 | 134,915 | -3.4 | 71,360 | 15.4 | 80,633 | 12.6 | 236,605 | 5.9 |
| 2008 | 103,710 | -19.8 | 101,871 | -10.9 | 122,727 | -9.0 | 75,313 | 5.5 | 78,081 | -3.2 | 235,143 | -0.6 |
| 2009 | 78,309 | -24.5 | 76,191 | -25.2 | 114,191 | -7.0 | 63,021 | -16.3 | 81,408 | 4.3 | 243,919 | 3.7 |
| Tax year | Total rental and royalty net income (less loss) [2] |  | Partnership andS-corporationnet income (less loss) |  | Total itemizeddeductionsin taxable income [3] |  | Charitable contributions deduction |  | Alternative minimum tax |  | Total earned income credit |  |
|  | Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] | Percentage change | Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] | Percentage change | Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] | Percentage change | $\begin{gathered} \text { Amount } \\ \text { (constant } \\ \text { 1982-84 } \\ \text { dollars) [1] } \end{gathered}$ | Percentage change | $\begin{gathered} \text { Amount } \\ \text { (constant } \\ \text { 1982-84 } \\ \text { dollars) [1] } \end{gathered}$ | Percentage change | Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] | Percentage change |
|  | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) |
| 1988 | -1,081 | N/A | 48,250 | N/A | 334,080 | N/A | 43,068 | N/A | 869 | N/A | 4,984 | N/A |
| 1989 | -1,160 | -7.3 | 50,881 | 5.5 | 347,563 | 4.0 | 44,725 | 3.8 | 670 | -22.9 | 5,319 | 6.7 |
| 1990 | 2,880 | [4] | 51,279 | 0.8 | 350,792 | 0.9 | 43,797 | -2.1 | 635 | -5.2 | 5,771 | 8.5 |
| 1991 | 3,814 | 32.4 | 46,395 | -9.5 | 343,382 | -2.1 | 44,474 | 1.5 | 891 | 40.3 | 7,676 | 33.0 |
| 1992 | 6,878 | 80.3 | 62,474 | 34.7 | 343,511 | [5] | 45,505 | 2.3 | 967 | 8.5 | 8,682 | 13.1 |
| 1993 | 9,280 | 34.9 | 64,269 | 2.9 | 339,380 | -1.2 | 47,304 | 4.0 | 1,421 | 46.9 | 10,752 | 23.8 |
| 1994 | 10,774 | 16.1 | 77,183 | 20.1 | 333,100 | -1.9 | 47,601 | 0.6 | 1,493 | 5.1 | 14,241 | 32.4 |
| 1995 | 11,281 | 4.7 | 82,515 | 6.9 | 346,046 | 3.9 | 49,207 | 3.4 | 1,503 | 0.7 | 17,031 | 19.6 |
| 1996 | 13,107 | 16.2 | 93,550 | 13.4 | 364,908 | 5.5 | 54,914 | 11.6 | 1,793 | 19.3 | 18,372 | 7.9 |
| 1997 | 13,935 | 6.3 | 104,874 | 12.1 | 386,798 | 6.0 | 61,802 | 12.5 | 2,495 | 39.2 | 18,934 | 3.1 |
| 1998 | 13,767 | -1.2 | 114,941 | 9.6 | 415,006 | 7.3 | 67,018 | 8.4 | 3,076 | 23.3 | 19,381 | 2.4 |
| 1999 | 15,388 | 11.8 | 126,694 | 10.2 | 445,004 | 7.2 | 75,510 | 12.7 | 3,888 | 26.4 | 19,148 | -1.2 |
| 2000 | 16,356 | 6.3 | 123,643 | -2.4 | 477,561 | 7.3 | 81,697 | 8.2 | 5,575 | 43.4 | 18,755 | -2.1 |
| 2001 | 18,574 | 13.6 | 127,109 | 2.8 | 499,451 | 4.6 | 78,623 | -3.8 | 3,815 | -31.6 | 18,846 | 0.5 |
| 2002 | 16,112 | -13.3 | 132,277 | 4.1 | 499,193 | -0.1 | 78,139 | -0.6 | 3,810 | -0.1 | 21,233 | 12.7 |
| 2003 | 15,850 | -1.6 | 137,775 | 4.2 | 489,081 | -2.0 | 79,014 | 1.1 | 5,135 | 34.8 | 20,964 | -1.3 |
| 2004 | 14,497 | -8.5 | 167,281 | 21.4 | 528,448 | 8.0 | 87,647 | 10.9 | 6,897 | 34.3 | 21,188 | 1.1 |
| 2005 | 14,458 | -0.3 | 206,004 | 23.1 | 574,404 | 8.7 | 93,902 | 7.1 | 8,920 | 29.3 | 21,715 | 2.5 |
| 2006 | 11,621 | -19.6 | 211,050 | 2.4 | 609,741 | 6.2 | 92,583 | -1.4 | 10,697 | 19.9 | 22,018 | 1.4 |
| 2007 | 9,954 | -14.3 | 200,010 | -5.2 | 642,917 | 5.4 | 93,374 | 0.9 | 11,628 | 8.7 | 23,411 | 6.3 |
| 2008 | 15,299 | 53.7 | 170,441 | -14.8 | 614,147 | -4.5 | 80,322 | -14.0 | 11,913 | 2.5 | 23,534 | 0.5 |
| 2009 | 10,475 | -31.5 | 160,857 | -5.6 | 561,119 | -8.6 | 73,655 | -8.3 | 10,525 | -11.7 | 27,613 | 17.3 |

N/A-Not applicable.
[1] Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 9 of this article for further details. [2] Includes farm rental net income (less loss).
[3] Itemized deductions for 1991 and later years were limited if adjusted gross income exceeded specified levels.
[4] Percentage not calculated.
[5] Less than 0.05 percent.
royalty net income and taxable Individual Retirement Account distributions, which declined 31.5 percent and 16.3 percent, respectively.

For 2009, real taxable Social Security benefits and taxable pensions and annuities increased 4.3 percent, and 3.7 percent, respectively. The inflationadjusted amount of total itemized deductions decreased 8.6 percent for 2009, making 2 consecutive years of decreases. Real charitable contributions decreased by 8.3 percent for 2009. This marked the second year in a row that real charitable contributions decreased, and it also marked the lowest amount deducted on individual returns since 1998.

Much of the fluctuation in AMT (alternative minimum tax) liability shown for 1988 through 2009 reflects changes in law. The large increases in the real AMT for 1991 and 1993 were the result of increases in the rates at which alternative minimum taxable income was taxed. After a large decline in AMT for 2001, partially resulting from a statutory increase in the AMT exemption, there was virtually no change in constant-dollar AMT for 2002. However, for 2003, while AMT tax rates were stable, other tax rates declined significantly. Thus, despite the fact that there was another increase in AMT exemption amounts, real AMT increased by 34.8 percent. Constant-dollar AMT increased by 34.3 percent and 29.3 percent for 2004 and 2005, respectively, with the AMT exemption amounts and all tax rates remaining the same for both years. For 2006 through 2008, exemption amounts were increased, but, despite this, AMT liability increased 19.9 percent, 8.7 percent, and 2.5 percent, respectively. For 2009, the AMT exemption amounts were again increased, but, this time, AMT decreased by 11.7 percent. This marked the first drop in AMT liability since 2002.

The real value of the total EIC increased each year between 1988 and 1998, exhibiting double-digit growth for several of these years. Beginning with Tax Year 1991, the EIC consisted of three components: the basic credit; the health insurance credit; and an extra credit for a child born in that year. The maximum amount of the credit for 1991 was more than twice the maximum for 1990. Later, OBRA93 modified the EIC by expanding the eligibility requirements to allow some taxpayers without children to qualify for the credit and eliminating the health insurance credit and extra credit components of the

EIC. In addition, the income eligibility levels and the maximum amounts of the credit increased. In 2009, the EIC expanded for taxpayers with three or more qualifying children. Accordingly, the EIC increased 17.3 percent in constant dollars for 2009, thus exceeding the previous high set the preceding year.

## Changes in Law

The definitions used in this article are generally the same as those in Statistics of Income-2009, Individual Income Tax Returns (IRS Publication 1304). The following is a partial list of tax law and Internal Revenue Service administrative changes that had a major bearing on the Tax Year 2009 data presented in this article.

Additional child tax credits-Modifications were made to the additional child tax credit for 2009. For Tax Year 2008, the credit limit based on earned income was 15 percent of a taxpayer's earned income that exceeded $\$ 8,500$. For 2009, the limit was 15 percent of a taxpayer's earned income that exceeded $\$ 3,000$.

Alternative minimum tax (AMT)—For Tax Year 2009, the alternative minimum tax exemption rose to $\$ 70,950$ for a married couple filing a joint return, up from $\$ 69,950$ in 2008, and to $\$ 46,700$ for singles and heads of household, up from $\$ 46,200$, and to $\$ 35,475$ from $\$ 34,975$ for a married person filing separately.

Earned income credit-The maximum amount of the earned income credit increased, as did the amounts of earned income and investment income an individual could have and still claim the credit. The maximum amount of investment income (interest, dividends, and capital gain income) a taxpayer could have and still claim the credit increased to $\$ 3,100$ from $\$ 2,950$. The maximum credit for taxpayers with no qualifying children increased to $\$ 457$ from $\$ 438$. For these taxpayers, earned income and AGI had to be less than $\$ 13,440$ ( $\$ 18,440$ if married filing jointly) to get any EIC. For taxpayers with one qualifying child, the maximum credit increased $\$ 126$ to $\$ 3,043$ and for taxpayers with two qualifying children, the maximum credit increased to $\$ 5,028$ from $\$ 4,824$. New for 2009, the maximum credit was $\$ 5,657$ for taxpayers with three or more qualifying children. To be eligible for the credit, a taxpayer's earned income and AGI had to be less than $\$ 35,463$

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011
( $\$ 40,463$ for married filing jointly) for one qualifying child, less than $\$ 40,295$ ( $\$ 45,295$ for married filing jointly) for two qualifying children, or less than \$43,279 (\$48,279 for married filing jointly) for three or more qualifying children.

Education credits-The American opportunity credit was a new education credit (a modification of the Hope credit) available for 2009. The maximum credit per student was $\$ 2,500$ ( 100 percent of the first $\$ 2,000$ and 25 percent of the next $\$ 2,000$ of qualified education expenses). The credit was available for the first 4 years of postsecondary education, and 40 percent of the credit (up to $\$ 1,000$ ) was refundable. The American opportunity credit was phased out for AGI between $\$ 80,000$ and $\$ 90,000(\$ 160,000$ and $\$ 180,000$ if married filing jointly). A taxpayer could not take the credit if he or she was claimed as a dependent on another return, married filing separately, or took a deduction for tuition and fees for the same student.

First-time homebuyer credit-For Tax Year 2009, a taxpayer may have claimed this credit (up to $\$ 8,000$, or $\$ 4,000$ if married filing separately) if he or she bought a home after 2008 and before October 1, 2010 (if the taxpayer entered a written binding contract before May 1, 2010), and did not own a main home during the prior 3 years. Taxpayers were only allowed to claim this credit in Tax Year 2009 if their modified AGI was below \$95,000 ( $\$ 170,000$ if married filing jointly), and they purchased the home before November 7, 2009. If the home was purchased after November 6, 2009, this income limit was increased to $\$ 145,000$ ( $\$ 245,000$ if married filing jointly). For homes purchased in 2009 or 2010, taxpayers had to repay the credit only if the home ceases to be their main home within a 36 -month period beginning on the purchase date.

Government retiree credit-Taxpayers were eligible for this new credit if they received a pension or annuity payment in 2009 for service performed for the Federal, State, or local government, and the service was not covered by Social Security. The credit was \$250 (\$500 if married filing jointly and both the taxpayer and spouse received qualifying pensions or annuities). A taxpayer could not take the credit if he or she already received a $\$ 250$ economic recovery payment (or in the case of joint returns, where both received $\$ 250$ payments) in 2009. The credit reduced the making work pay credit. This credit was taken on approximately 922,000 individual tax
returns and totaled $\$ 0.3$ billion. These were included in the statistics with the making work pay credit.

Health savings account deduction-The deduction was limited to the annual deductible on the qualifying high deductible health plan, but not more than $\$ 3,000$ ( $\$ 5,950$ if family coverage), an increase from $\$ 2,900$ ( $\$ 5,800$ if family coverage) for 2008. These limits were $\$ 1,000$ higher if the taxpayer was age 55 or older ( $\$ 2,000$ if both spouses were 55 or older). For 2008, these limits were $\$ 900$ and $\$ 1,800$ respectively.

Indexing-The following items increased due to indexing for inflation: personal exemption amounts, the basic and additional standard deduction amounts, the tax bracket boundaries, and the beginning income amounts for limiting certain itemized deductions and for the phaseout of personal exemptions. Also, the maximum amount of earnings subject to self-employment Social Security tax increased based on the percentage change in average covered earnings.

Individual retirement arrangement deductionFor 2009, a taxpayer (both taxpayers for taxpayers filing jointly) may have been able to take an IRA deduction up to \$5,000 (\$6,000 if age 50 or older). Taxpayers not covered by a retirement plan may have been able to deduct all contributions. For taxpayers covered by a retirement plan, the IRA deduction phased out between $\$ 55,000$ and $\$ 65,000$ of modified AGI for single filers ( $\$ 85,000$ and $\$ 105,000$ for married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er)). This was up from $\$ 53,000$ and $\$ 63,000$ for single filers ( $\$ 83,000$ and $\$ 103,000$ for married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er)) in 2008. If one spouse was an active participant in an employer plan but the other was not, the deduction for the IRA contribution of the spouse not covered by an employer plan phased out between modified AGI of $\$ 166,000$ and \$176,000, up from \$159,000 and \$169,000 for 2008.

Making work pay credit-Taxpayers were able to take a credit equal to 6.2 percent of their earned income up to $\$ 400$ ( $\$ 800$ if married filing jointly) if they had earned income from work and were not a dependent on another tax return. Taxpayers could not take the credit if their modified AGI was greater than or equal to $\$ 95,000$ ( $\$ 190,000$ if married filing jointly). The credit phased out between $\$ 75,000$ and $\$ 95,000$ ( $\$ 150,000$ and $\$ 190,000$ if married filing jointly). The credit was reduced if the taxpayer received a $\$ 250$ economic recovery payment in 2009
or took the government retiree credit. However, the government retiree credit portion of this was included in the statistics for the making work pay credit.

Motor vehicles tax deduction-New for 2009, a taxpayer could have deducted any State or local sales or excise taxes on the purchase of a new motor vehicle. In States without a sales tax, the taxpayer may have been able to deduct other taxes or fees. The motor vehicle must have been purchased after February 16,2009 , and the amount the taxpayer could include for State or local sales and excise taxes was limited to the taxes imposed on the first $\$ 49,500$ of the purchase price. Taxpayers were allowed to take this deduction if their AGI was less than $\$ 135,000$ ( $\$ 260,000$ if married filing jointly). The deduction of the taxes was taken on Schedule A, if the taxpayer itemized. If the taxpayer did not itemize, the taxes increased the taxpayer's standard deduction using Schedule L, Standard Deduction for Certain Filers.

Residential energy credit-For 2009, the nonbusiness energy property credit was reinstated for qualified property placed in service after 2008. A taxpayer was able to take a credit of 30 percent of the costs paid or incurred in 2009 for qualified energy efficient improvements and residential energy property. The credit was limited to a total of $\$ 1,500$. The credit was not available for nonbusiness property in 2008. There was also a credit for residential energy efficient property in 2009. For 2009, the annual maximum credit limits were eliminated for qualified solar, small wind energy, and geothermal heat pump property costs. A taxpayer could have taken a credit of 30 percent of their costs of qualified solar electric
property, solar water heating property, small wind energy property, and geothermal heat pump property.

## Data Sources and Limitations

These statistics are based on a sample of individual income tax returns (Forms 1040, 1040A, and 1040EZ, including electronically filed returns) filed during Calendar Year 2010. Returns in the sample were stratified based on: (1) the larger of positive income or negative income (absolute value); (2) the size of business and farm receipts; (3) the presence or absence of specific forms or schedules; and (4) the usefulness of returns for tax policy modeling purposes. ${ }^{8}$ Returns were then selected at rates ranging from 0.10 percent to 100 percent. The 2009 data are based on a sample of 295,133 returns and an estimated final population of 140,599,266 returns. The corresponding sample and population for the 2008 data were 328,630 and $142,580,866$ returns, respectively. ${ }^{9}$

Since the data presented here are estimates based on a sample of returns filed, they are subject to sampling error. To properly use the statistical data provided, the magnitude of the potential sampling error must be known; coefficients of variation (CVs) are used to measure that magnitude. Figure N shows estimated CVs for the numbers of returns and money amounts for selected income items. The reliability of estimates based on samples, and the use of coefficients of variation for evaluating the precision of estimates based on samples, are discussed in SOI Sampling Methodology and Data Limitations located later in this issue of the SOI Bulletin.

[^6]
## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

## Figure N

Coefficients of Variation for Selected Items, Tax Year 2009
[Money amounts are in thousands of dollars-coefficients of variation are percentages]

| Item | Number of returns | Coefficient of variation | Amount | Coefficient of variation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Adjusted gross income (less deficit) | 140,494,127 | 0.01 | 7,626,430,723 | 0.10 |
| Salaries and wages | 116,668,680 | 0.11 | 5,707,088,487 | 0.17 |
| Business or profession: <br> Net income | 16,539,498 | 0.38 | 308,887,694 | 0.78 |
| Net loss | 5,572,286 | 1.05 | 63,904,867 | 1.29 |
| Net capital gain (less loss): <br> Net gain | 6,007,930 | 1.10 | 263,099,445 | 0.73 |
| Net loss | 13,531,912 | 0.65 | 31,912,136 | 0.69 |
| Taxable Individual Retirement Account distributions | 9,659,133 | 0.92 | 135,202,708 | 1.43 |
| Taxable pensions and annuities | 26,020,252 | 0.50 | 523,295,800 | 0.75 |
| Partnership and S-corporation: <br> Net income | 5,006,112 | 1.10 | 497,773,276 | 0.65 |
| Net loss | 3,006,468 | 1.47 | 152,675,851 | 0.90 |
| Estate and trust: <br> Net income | 600,258 | 3.49 | 20,488,202 | 2.99 |
| Net loss | 51,777 | 10.72 | 3,106,050 | 4.03 |
| Unemployment compensation | 11,298,837 | 0.86 | 83,538,098 | 1.15 |
| Taxable social security benefits | 15,320,332 | 0.67 | 174,649,879 | 0.82 |
| Other income: <br> Net income | 6,237,495 | 1.13 | 38,137,780 | 2.27 |
| Net loss | 250,441 | 5.21 | 6,821,833 | 5.45 |
| Payments to an Individual Retirement Account | 2,587,823 | 1.83 | 11,215,140 | 2.11 |
| Moving expenses adjustment | 856,242 | 3.28 | 2,099,707 | 4.71 |
| Self-employment tax deduction | 17,436,420 | 0.43 | 23,833,849 | 0.75 |
| Self-employed health insurance deduction | 3,625,543 | 1.30 | 21,819,844 | 1.41 |
| Total statutory adjustments | 34,764,363 | 0.38 | 112,967,222 | 0.71 |
| Taxable income | 104,160,741 | 0.14 | 5,088,387,918 | 0.13 |

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]


## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Alimony received |  | Business or profession |  |  |  | Capital gain distributions |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Net income |  | Net loss |  |  |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) |
| All returns, total | 438,103 | 8,821,395 | 16,539,498 | 308,887,694 | 5,572,286 | 63,904,867 | 750,663 | 360,637 |
| No adjusted gross income | 4,186 | 134,207 | 293,861 | 4,182,000 | 517,727 | 23,615,909 | 6,551 | 3,208 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | * 8,023 | * 30,240 | 1,368,464 | 3,920,852 | 136,475 | 813,214 | 56,529 | 12,189 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 20,564 | 133,209 | 1,976,393 | 13,798,132 | 199,462 | 1,799,474 | 38,956 | 17,116 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 33,097 | 260,033 | 2,025,576 | 20,850,388 | 251,266 | 2,014,712 | 34,277 | 4,814 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 43,873 | 475,362 | 1,212,176 | 14,325,960 | 307,869 | 2,598,228 | 34,166 | 13,894 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 30,654 | 308,768 | 870,753 | 11,123,671 | 317,183 | 2,257,418 | 29,290 | 9,610 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 21,404 | 242,535 | 735,550 | 10,061,112 | 265,032 | 1,881,896 | 25,042 | 14,073 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 68,036 | 953,236 | 1,200,479 | 16,151,765 | 525,898 | 3,842,911 | 54,068 | 20,982 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 50,035 | 787,675 | 1,020,057 | 14,077,271 | 438,890 | 2,802,518 | 44,391 | 4,982 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 88,044 | 1,884,816 | 1,952,526 | 30,703,304 | 933,410 | 6,195,421 | 136,098 | 67,225 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 28,834 | 917,660 | 1,321,601 | 24,981,527 | 608,808 | 3,988,083 | 102,856 | 19,057 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 33,721 | 1,612,679 | 1,831,901 | 59,643,326 | 822,293 | 6,034,367 | 138,314 | 132,680 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 1,843 | 178,260 | 243,759 | 17,649,437 | 89,397 | 970,313 | 20,518 | 10,389 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 | 4,973 | 761,170 | 349,303 | 33,593,906 | 111,762 | 1,824,466 | 22,041 | 13,510 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | ** 815 | ** 141,545 | 97,437 | 16,342,050 | 29,324 | 1,003,955 | ** 7,567 | ** 16,909 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | ** | ** | 18,256 | 5,221,292 | 7,585 | 403,775 | ** | ** |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | ** | ** | 7,263 | 2,334,379 | 2,981 | 248,119 | ** | ** |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | ** | ** | 10,460 | 4,817,005 | 4,790 | 662,663 | ** | ** |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | ** | ** | 2,354 | 1,923,540 | 1,236 | 383,387 | ** | ** |
| \$10,000,000 or more | ** | ** | 1,329 | 3,186,775 | 898 | 564,039 | ** | ** |
| Taxable returns, total | 304,668 | 7,240,834 | 7,624,259 | 216,994,536 | 3,353,209 | 25,464,776 | 581,222 | 277,649 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 133,434 | 1,580,561 | 8,915,239 | 91,893,158 | 2,219,077 | 38,440,092 | 169,441 | 82,988 |
| Size of adjusted gross income | Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Taxable net gain |  | Taxable net loss |  | Short-term capital gain |  | Short-term capital loss |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (25) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) | (30) | (31) | (32) |
| All returns, total | 6,007,930 | 263,099,445 | 13,531,912 | 31,912,136 | 3,956,155 | 56,607,920 | 7,026,050 | 291,057,610 |
| No adjusted gross income | 167,648 | 12,144,507 | 857,439 | 2,233,820 | 117,074 | 3,019,143 | 503,338 | 30,552,922 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 202,853 | 307,924 | 678,566 | 1,482,059 | 150,341 | 302,204 | 311,615 | 5,633,493 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 199,611 | 626,858 | 573,800 | 1,274,570 | 113,929 | 413,625 | 258,305 | 4,936,667 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 194,544 | 749,467 | 516,738 | 1,232,042 | 123,865 | 369,811 | 245,612 | 10,708,251 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 200,405 | 880,586 | 482,829 | 1,093,958 | 132,240 | 268,163 | 200,404 | 4,577,900 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 208,440 | 916,073 | 423,482 | 966,397 | 98,009 | 349,303 | 185,609 | 5,025,194 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 180,997 | 736,473 | 463,110 | 1,066,633 | 117,873 | 371,334 | 228,233 | 4,695,774 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 336,026 | 1,657,696 | 815,768 | 1,813,135 | 219,775 | 645,306 | 387,129 | 8,687,839 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 381,599 | 2,012,012 | 881,355 | 1,991,844 | 224,417 | 601,387 | 411,522 | 8,641,835 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 911,404 | 6,948,756 | 1,851,782 | 4,238,888 | 543,775 | 2,086,800 | 903,740 | 20,802,398 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 808,211 | 7,978,205 | 1,536,267 | 3,498,317 | 511,157 | 2,254,325 | 769,875 | 19,825,834 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 1,414,229 | 23,952,633 | 2,801,193 | 6,683,723 | 970,348 | 6,346,197 | 1,509,155 | 47,437,493 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 230,927 | 7,549,112 | 501,241 | 1,257,061 | 175,032 | 1,900,305 | 300,275 | 20,518,665 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 | 358,368 | 22,688,088 | 767,026 | 2,016,119 | 291,866 | 4,677,667 | 505,197 | 31,838,395 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 130,712 | 23,507,372 | 253,039 | 696,429 | 103,912 | 4,287,590 | 191,614 | 23,020,680 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 33,388 | 12,771,998 | 59,679 | 170,240 | 25,783 | 2,140,618 | 50,006 | 10,060,373 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 15,296 | 9,217,990 | 23,993 | 68,641 | 11,724 | 1,385,712 | 21,486 | 5,718,474 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 22,791 | 27,168,866 | 33,621 | 96,523 | 17,202 | 4,521,521 | 31,251 | 12,677,095 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 6,234 | 20,162,981 | 7,239 | 20,967 | 4,682 | 3,846,247 | 7,386 | 6,036,805 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 4,247 | 81,121,848 | 3,745 | 10,770 | 3,150 | 16,820,660 | 4,300 | 9,661,524 |
| Taxable returns, total | 4,546,810 | 238,616,233 | 9,533,328 | 22,348,721 | 3,109,125 | 49,696,207 | 4,971,891 | 202,907,886 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 1,461,121 | 24,483,212 | 3,998,584 | 9,563,415 | 847,031 | 6,911,713 | 2,054,160 | 88,149,724 |

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D—continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Short-term loss carryover |  | Net short-term gain from sales of capital assets |  | Net short-term loss from sales of capital assets |  | Short-term gain from other forms (2119, 4797, etc.) |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (33) | (34) | (35) | (36) | (37) | (38) | (39) | (40) |
| All returns, total | 3,848,853 | 231,750,190 | 4,471,545 | 44,829,469 | 4,497,817 | 70,678,144 | 405,283 | 5,174,507 |
| No adjusted gross income | 334,796 | 25,084,141 | 162,352 | 2,906,496 | 261,198 | 5,109,303 | 17,501 | 329,878 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 188,897 | 4,404,737 | 171,729 | 514,696 | 177,843 | 1,316,054 | 7,752 | 5,601 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 149,995 | 4,045,134 | 131,106 | 562,214 | 148,914 | 1,034,891 | 10,056 | 3,437 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 122,338 | 4,273,697 | 135,239 | 464,663 | 159,991 | 6,540,439 | 4,869 | 1,409 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 99,231 | 3,638,103 | 137,686 | 416,975 | 122,581 | 1,086,775 | 13,101 | 9,045 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 86,053 | 3,593,511 | 104,764 | 517,931 | 126,674 | 1,513,079 | 5,879 | 14,119 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 118,958 | 3,900,440 | 128,356 | 531,153 | 141,727 | 995,548 | 8,268 | 5,462 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 186,834 | 6,889,957 | 235,150 | 956,364 | 260,466 | 2,055,820 | 15,896 | 9,057 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 174,861 | 6,651,654 | 245,447 | 896,716 | 295,446 | 2,137,444 | 14,460 | 15,728 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 445,838 | 16,656,010 | 624,267 | 2,811,494 | 592,512 | 4,491,401 | 33,501 | 45,234 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 363,105 | 16,295,967 | 549,271 | 2,840,296 | 520,846 | 4,368,687 | 45,927 | 89,203 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 822,481 | 39,786,018 | 1,080,105 | 8,072,909 | 993,969 | 9,729,077 | 103,462 | 173,439 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 181,020 | 11,416,379 | 204,089 | 2,473,773 | 199,452 | 9,804,409 | 24,988 | 47,447 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 | 342,378 | 27,204,979 | 355,726 | 5,788,617 | 310,587 | 6,414,798 | 46,997 | 230,322 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 142,781 | 20,001,536 | 131,439 | 4,591,302 | 114,643 | 4,629,483 | 26,032 | 191,076 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 38,318 | 8,704,825 | 31,729 | 1,946,982 | 30,143 | 2,140,712 | 9,522 | 186,110 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 16,677 | 4,958,038 | 14,412 | 1,215,791 | 12,874 | 1,095,417 | 4,520 | 154,254 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 24,797 | 10,741,841 | 20,349 | 2,897,796 | 20,025 | 2,835,813 | 8,150 | 478,739 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 6,047 | 5,391,997 | 5,237 | 1,578,949 | 4,880 | 1,193,562 | 2,486 | 497,787 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 3,449 | 8,111,226 | 3,093 | 2,844,352 | 3,047 | 2,185,433 | 1,915 | 2,687,159 |
| Taxable returns, total | 2,629,389 | 164,910,748 | 3,465,071 | 36,653,303 | 3,294,309 | 48,328,036 | 320,030 | 4,657,370 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 1,219,464 | 66,839,443 | 1,006,474 | 8,176,166 | 1,203,508 | 22,350,107 | 85,253 | 517,137 |
| Size of adjusted gross income | Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Short-term loss from other forms (4684, 6781, and 8824) |  | Net short-term partnership/ S-corporation gain |  | Net short-term partnership/ S-corporation loss |  | Long-term capital gain |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (41) | (42) | (43) | (44) | (45) | (46) | (47) | (48) |
| All returns, total | 299,097 | 1,889,635 | 587,959 | 30,636,723 | 575,110 | 10,772,420 | 4,904,712 | 240,049,254 |
| No adjusted gross income | 15,413 | 377,016 | 25,258 | 2,030,264 | 29,354 | 2,229,956 | 163,669 | 12,367,177 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 8,124 | 9,166 | 10,774 | 23,568 | 16,996 | 145,198 | 151,127 | 292,808 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 8,102 | 26,389 | 17,695 | 37,698 | 11,175 | 19,977 | 171,670 | 598,926 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 5,977 | 9,427 | 7,693 | 53,051 | 17,294 | 34,001 | 165,881 | 682,575 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 3,255 | 4,835 | 20,190 | 24,804 | 16,674 | 30,848 | 168,263 | 858,589 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 7,193 | 11,108 | 9,253 | 33,911 | 14,795 | 124,154 | 173,307 | 810,559 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 4,414 | 16,715 | 13,057 | 119,335 | 12,518 | 67,687 | 138,868 | 679,250 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 9,932 | 12,913 | 22,844 | 74,810 | 21,596 | 124,074 | 264,180 | 1,476,881 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 8,790 | 42,009 | 20,073 | 38,755 | 27,495 | 160,540 | 322,585 | 1,918,324 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 30,326 | 69,672 | 42,869 | 100,977 | 71,433 | 456,219 | 714,824 | 6,248,327 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 24,898 | 51,541 | 49,781 | 500,319 | 50,626 | 285,132 | 655,278 | 7,152,055 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 61,706 | 118,623 | 134,334 | 1,216,353 | 120,498 | 920,279 | 1,110,353 | 21,737,527 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 16,889 | 38,588 | 27,378 | 437,578 | 28,962 | 317,782 | 189,337 | 7,071,376 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 | 43,369 | 154,602 | 88,379 | 1,586,415 | 64,298 | 991,704 | 315,844 | 21,754,604 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 23,221 | 150,054 | 47,690 | 2,187,249 | 38,201 | 921,643 | 121,164 | 22,560,202 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 9,029 | 77,951 | 18,268 | 1,381,185 | 12,173 | 510,544 | 32,000 | 12,216,575 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 4,658 | 75,927 | 8,752 | 880,768 | 6,341 | 454,193 | 14,712 | 8,833,465 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 8,572 | 178,357 | 15,383 | 3,211,399 | 9,782 | 987,496 | 21,922 | 25,437,737 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 2,859 | 118,888 | 4,683 | 3,013,065 | 2,891 | 575,912 | 5,760 | 18,131,076 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 2,370 | 345,854 | 3,607 | 13,685,218 | 2,008 | 1,415,081 | 3,968 | 69,221,220 |
| Taxable returns, total | 227,681 | 1,303,196 | 465,106 | 27,169,647 | 430,958 | 7,150,020 | 3,631,921 | 214,889,814 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 71,417 | 586,439 | 122,853 | 3,467,075 | 144,152 | 3,622,400 | 1,272,791 | 25,159,440 |

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of
Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D—continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Long-term capital loss |  | Net long-term gain from sales of capital assets |  | Net long-term loss from sales of capital assets |  | Long-term loss carryover |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (49) | (50) | (51) | (52) | (53) | (54) | (55) | (56) |
| All returns, total | 11,973,769 | 459,196,954 | 3,668,168 | 122,395,804 | 8,061,192 | 176,527,038 | 6,616,370 | 271,148,438 |
| No adjusted gross income | 749,664 | 46,202,860 | 108,146 | 4,948,957 | 436,295 | 14,064,481 | 488,430 | 30,241,877 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 625,623 | 11,501,586 | 133,650 | 371,695 | 396,888 | 3,956,453 | 357,995 | 7,434,492 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 511,177 | 12,023,686 | 129,291 | 349,038 | 322,098 | 3,509,530 | 285,829 | 8,517,506 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 452,178 | 10,821,331 | 121,307 | 503,531 | 280,285 | 3,758,265 | 249,436 | 7,139,597 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 424,582 | 10,227,243 | 126,337 | 576,808 | 273,979 | 3,884,218 | 238,324 | 6,409,562 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 368,606 | 9,235,365 | 112,185 | 541,546 | 236,296 | 3,152,671 | 199,064 | 5,904,631 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 403,880 | 9,365,959 | 104,838 | 470,524 | 267,889 | 3,740,377 | 205,384 | 5,749,675 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 704,263 | 17,130,538 | 187,051 | 823,418 | 472,685 | 6,218,038 | 364,299 | 10,797,061 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 765,968 | 17,875,663 | 226,278 | 1,104,745 | 530,096 | 6,997,008 | 382,520 | 10,727,093 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 1,629,845 | 41,024,131 | 555,880 | 3,985,622 | 1,090,191 | 17,141,027 | 863,807 | 23,905,124 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 1,310,998 | 35,036,527 | 476,541 | 4,516,455 | 922,236 | 13,772,661 | 668,319 | 21,222,994 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 2,503,299 | 79,605,676 | 852,235 | 12,323,702 | 1,721,006 | 30,468,872 | 1,365,650 | 49,104,773 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 457,504 | 19,671,250 | 149,595 | 3,703,476 | 321,460 | 7,409,283 | 268,418 | 12,179,509 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 | 704,722 | 52,294,459 | 231,378 | 11,574,834 | 509,120 | 22,354,147 | 438,180 | 29,129,614 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 237,740 | 29,716,582 | 95,707 | 12,908,664 | 179,683 | 12,304,322 | 154,071 | 16,389,599 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 56,840 | 13,433,783 | 23,755 | 5,921,658 | 44,927 | 6,114,407 | 39,685 | 6,760,345 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 23,000 | 7,337,744 | 10,597 | 4,542,901 | 18,551 | 2,947,409 | 15,850 | 3,809,800 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 32,592 | 16,012,002 | 16,175 | 12,522,211 | 27,417 | 6,887,064 | 23,046 | 7,438,690 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 7,375 | 7,280,383 | 4,281 | 8,837,207 | 6,419 | 3,149,416 | 5,219 | 3,291,843 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 3,912 | 13,400,185 | 2,942 | 31,868,815 | 3,670 | 4,697,387 | 2,845 | 4,994,654 |
| Taxable returns, total | 8,450,494 | 322,297,742 | 2,727,349 | 109,112,176 | 5,818,808 | 128,431,316 | 4,566,946 | 185,814,165 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 3,523,275 | 136,899,212 | 940,819 | 13,283,628 | 2,242,384 | 48,095,723 | 2,049,425 | 85,334,273 |
| Size of adjusted gross income | Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Long-term gain from other forms (2119, 4797, etc.) |  | Long-term loss from other forms (4684, 6781, and 8824) |  | Net long-term partnership/ S-corporation gain |  | Net long-term partnership/ S-corporation loss |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (57) | (58) | (59) | (60) | (61) | (62) | (63) | (64) |
|  | 1,829,806 | 85,629,152 | 273,140 | 2,677,559 | 795,393 | 60,800,867 | 1,012,145 | 39,670,831 |
| No adjusted gross income | 107,938 | 8,373,510 | 13,617 | 526,169 | 36,267 | 3,515,351 | 52,417 | 5,943,336 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 32,596 | 76,047 | 8,078 | 13,519 | 15,959 | 26,975 | 23,068 | 304,591 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 47,859 | 267,288 | 5,756 | 38,861 | 16,378 | 97,649 | 22,804 | 102,729 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 59,853 | 287,033 | 5,977 | 22,389 | 14,016 | 80,657 | 28,610 | 131,176 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 57,103 | 368,555 | 3,811 | 6,381 | 22,595 | 165,192 | 31,785 | 202,439 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 52,718 | 252,955 | 6,844 | 15,372 | 18,362 | 108,054 | 19,656 | 285,829 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 51,309 | 331,776 | 3,195 | 24,733 | 16,719 | 165,904 | 21,910 | 161,390 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 98,931 | 778,909 | 9,816 | 23,480 | 34,235 | 164,956 | 29,526 | 450,934 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 100,052 | 943,370 | 7,756 | 63,384 | 29,593 | 195,794 | 47,908 | 480,185 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 219,924 | 2,617,022 | 28,171 | 102,171 | 93,464 | 625,627 | 120,389 | 1,014,415 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 223,618 | 2,962,542 | 22,842 | 63,757 | 76,670 | 617,580 | 86,718 | 1,039,175 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 398,757 | 9,974,968 | 60,159 | 224,645 | 191,417 | 2,772,115 | 240,132 | 3,391,230 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 80,433 | 3,403,935 | 15,318 | 47,305 | 40,074 | 870,480 | 47,022 | 1,036,635 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 | 164,181 | 9,748,545 | 39,596 | 214,342 | 94,760 | 3,567,896 | 117,667 | 3,937,645 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 73,061 | 8,424,845 | 20,120 | 214,530 | 51,161 | 4,098,234 | 64,544 | 3,822,323 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 24,529 | 5,252,789 | 7,127 | 100,530 | 16,907 | 2,759,880 | 21,501 | 2,290,270 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 10,968 | 3,061,047 | 3,914 | 102,212 | 7,688 | 2,186,772 | 10,821 | 1,467,187 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 17,797 | 8,320,770 | 6,818 | 233,417 | 12,864 | 7,124,270 | 17,196 | 4,132,913 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 4,874 | 5,336,040 | 2,334 | 166,251 | 3,647 | 5,699,727 | 4,991 | 2,518,368 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 3,307 | 14,847,205 | 1,891 | 474,111 | 2,617 | 25,957,754 | 3,480 | 6,958,059 |
| Taxable returns, total | 1,320,972 | 72,239,024 | 207,922 | 1,843,914 | 615,950 | 55,297,286 | 784,929 | 29,614,885 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 508,834 | 13,390,128 | 65,218 | 833,645 | 179,443 | 5,503,582 | 227,216 | 10,055,946 |

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D-continued <br> Schedule D capital gain distributions |  | Sale of property other than capital assetsNet gain |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (65) | (66) | (67) | (68) | (69) | (70) |
|  | 3,440,723 | 2,050,342 | 674,693 | 11,898,098 | 1,112,970 | 29,925,581 |
| No adjusted gross income | 121,868 | 102,362 | 66,200 | 1,160,359 | 154,128 | 18,457,454 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 127,829 | 25,561 | 11,313 | 38,794 | 32,531 | 331,427 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 111,220 | 29,890 | 22,833 | 211,303 | 29,889 | 424,252 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 103,422 | 41,448 | 16,513 | 100,136 | 38,054 | 489,020 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 101,303 | 23,391 | 25,638 | 106,062 | 31,547 | 278,954 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 89,838 | 31,142 | 21,643 | 223,711 | 25,329 | 285,416 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 84,852 | 21,263 | 19,261 | 100,107 | 26,397 | 203,759 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 178,366 | 68,576 | 52,542 | 287,267 | 54,257 | 833,236 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 210,049 | 66,422 | 38,130 | 288,218 | 59,726 | 462,607 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 477,355 | 158,663 | 84,648 | 667,538 | 127,381 | 1,288,356 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 376,616 | 117,538 | 69,117 | 568,570 | 90,687 | 627,135 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 781,922 | 250,585 | 116,175 | 1,376,106 | 200,588 | 2,032,487 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 151,346 | 94,967 | 26,335 | 321,794 | 40,685 | 334,855 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 | 302,584 | 204,618 | 52,112 | 736,056 | 95,855 | 953,408 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 133,094 | 142,651 | 26,954 | 648,139 | 58,925 | 849,046 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 36,455 | 114,018 | 8,621 | 369,377 | 17,850 | 371,767 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 16,060 | 31,608 | 4,365 | 276,751 | 8,597 | 207,428 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 25,722 | 150,569 | 7,936 | 722,687 | 14,099 | 506,728 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 6,616 | 103,598 | 2,483 | 473,710 | 3,829 | 301,442 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 4,207 | 271,472 | 1,873 | 3,221,411 | 2,618 | 686,803 |
| Taxable returns, total | 2,625,799 | 1,647,867 | 437,617 | 9,583,939 | 696,761 | 7,608,863 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 814,924 | 402,476 | 237,075 | 2,314,159 | 416,209 | 22,316,718 |
| Size of adjusted gross income | Taxable IRA distributions |  | Pensions and annuities |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Total [1] |  | Taxable |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (71) | (72) | (73) | (74) | (75) | (76) |
| All returns, total | 9,659,133 | 135,202,708 | 28,408,058 | 822,742,643 | 26,020,252 | 523,295,800 |
| No adjusted gross income | 128,182 | 2,524,393 | 320,878 | 8,062,475 | 265,760 | 3,048,017 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 279,191 | 819,581 | 816,778 | 6,648,841 | 717,608 | 1,907,737 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 513,417 | 1,982,758 | 1,444,241 | 14,014,370 | 1,377,317 | 7,288,413 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 684,202 | 3,475,493 | 1,958,670 | 22,252,828 | 1,878,964 | 15,639,985 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 635,402 | 4,064,374 | 1,888,320 | 25,840,784 | 1,808,791 | 19,116,121 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 557,413 | 4,096,656 | 1,678,639 | 24,740,657 | 1,590,918 | 18,991,221 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 526,019 | 4,434,140 | 1,559,633 | 26,975,388 | 1,483,160 | 19,827,158 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 897,250 | 8,326,350 | 2,712,685 | 53,832,286 | 2,549,602 | 40,747,842 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 823,598 | 8,494,972 | 2,422,345 | 53,919,167 | 2,269,207 | 41,237,931 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 1,793,584 | 22,892,576 | 5,011,112 | 144,162,674 | 4,601,428 | 103,611,407 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 1,190,121 | 20,722,317 | 3,451,326 | 127,873,578 | 3,115,538 | 86,463,550 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 1,323,678 | 35,588,462 | 4,118,286 | 211,812,606 | 3,570,078 | 126,492,414 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 125,631 | 5,435,408 | 402,854 | 30,239,407 | 329,892 | 14,908,517 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 | 137,680 | 8,038,406 | 463,306 | 47,313,646 | 350,632 | 17,568,687 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 31,818 | 2,735,759 | 107,845 | 15,331,529 | 75,577 | 4,065,039 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 5,806 | 510,426 | 23,574 | 3,823,084 | 16,236 | 965,539 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 2,419 | 305,799 | 9,300 | 1,619,812 | 6,594 | 382,832 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 2,789 | 404,390 | 13,346 | 2,746,607 | 9,387 | 646,188 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 565 | 135,577 | 3,087 | 750,987 | 2,202 | 204,954 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 369 | 214,870 | 1,832 | 781,916 | 1,360 | 182,247 |
| Taxable returns, total | 7,038,463 | 116,051,571 | 21,095,178 | 724,951,182 | 19,297,289 | 468,875,878 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 2,620,670 | 19,151,137 | 7,312,880 | 97,791,461 | 6,722,963 | 54,419,922 |

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Rent |  |  |  | Royalty |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net income |  | Net loss (includes nondeductible loss) |  | Net income |  | Net loss |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (77) | (78) | (79) | (80) | (81) | (82) | (83) | (84) |
|  | 4,120,652 | $59,282,981$ | 5,685,324 | 70,772,197 | 1,690,576 | 15,772,334 | 67,037 | 260,103 |
| No adjusted gross income | 141,122 | 2,669,599 | 393,977 | 11,100,292 | 62,764 | 619,136 | ** 4,023 | ** 34,587 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 103,547 | 265,653 | 115,260 | 973,680 | 50,933 | 78,349 | ** | ** |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 175,219 | 821,266 | 140,809 | 1,193,051 | 73,058 | 264,073 | * 3,980 | * 3,798 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 191,958 | 1,124,448 | 188,376 | 1,592,811 | 60,839 | 111,863 | * 4,025 | * 1,357 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 211,606 | 1,270,578 | 213,015 | 1,664,160 | 75,100 | 122,210 | * 327 | * 168 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 197,534 | 1,405,713 | 207,591 | 1,731,864 | 60,144 | 167,740 | * 1,139 | * 60 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 169,073 | 1,188,526 | 211,112 | 2,125,262 | 61,082 | 145,595 | * 1,169 | * 4,392 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 331,040 | 2,591,715 | 429,949 | 4,120,280 | 105,122 | 380,504 | 1,006 | 11,599 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 296,790 | 2,383,772 | 401,424 | 3,903,946 | 112,472 | 384,865 | 4,061 | 9,747 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 626,486 | 5,944,870 | 978,726 | 9,592,615 | 237,307 | 1,097,424 | 12,662 | 50,521 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 494,633 | 5,170,976 | 726,585 | 6,825,580 | 189,358 | 889,253 | 6,472 | 1,679 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 774,980 | 13,189,573 | 1,150,227 | 14,318,039 | 351,903 | 2,737,675 | 16,459 | 53,386 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 116,549 | 3,000,244 | 173,345 | 3,045,369 | 51,099 | 726,421 | 3,336 | 4,778 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 | 184,010 | 7,386,400 | 244,934 | 4,723,541 | 103,035 | 2,018,275 | 4,262 | 29,273 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 68,049 | 4,584,629 | 73,662 | 1,977,546 | 50,580 | 1,766,969 | 1,844 | 16,913 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 16,750 | 1,782,440 | 16,001 | 608,158 | 15,433 | 1,023,400 | 867 | 6,963 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 7,113 | 1,019,407 | 7,081 | 300,446 | 8,013 | 398,448 | 328 | 2,766 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 10,400 | 1,886,749 | 9,538 | 552,039 | 14,291 | 948,830 | 693 | 8,480 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 2,424 | 719,308 | 2,334 | 179,923 | 4,509 | 530,136 | 214 | 7,632 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 1,370 | 877,115 | 1,377 | 243,594 | 3,533 | 1,361,167 | 170 | 12,003 |
| Taxable returns, total | 2,903,206 | 48,922,378 | $\begin{aligned} & 3,889,731 \\ & 1,795,593 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 44,284,042 | $\begin{array}{r} 1,268,247 \\ \hline 422,330 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 13,393,355 | 50,398 | 191,878 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 1,217,446 $10,360,604$ \| |  |  | 26,488,155 |  | 2,378,979 | 16,639 | 68,225 |
|  | Farm rental |  |  |  |  | Total rental | d royalty |  |
| Size of adjusted | Net in |  | Net |  | Net in |  | Net |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (85) | (86) | (87) | (88) | (89) | (90) | (91) | (92) |
| All returns, total | 441,845 | 4,722,728 | 118,530 | 655,397 | 5,634,074 | 77,879,456 | 5,002,015 | 55,406,275 |
| No adjusted gross income | 11,910 | 81,441 | 8,099 | 152,895 | 184,253 | 3,041,627 | 393,877 | 10,219,158 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 13,713 | 29,345 | * 4,000 | * 25,765 | 158,122 | 346,177 | 107,829 | 970,689 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 21,655 | 71,996 | * 3,210 | * 4,976 | 250,478 | 1,130,845 | 135,685 | 1,096,228 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 23,209 | 140,672 | * 7,969 | * 11,925 | 260,319 | 1,357,602 | 185,097 | 1,557,713 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 21,522 | 115,180 | 9,341 | 19,195 | 292,629 | 1,474,436 | 213,146 | 1,620,748 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 25,667 | 158,754 | 12,537 | 64,787 | 265,018 | 1,686,207 | 208,983 | 1,718,220 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 23,853 | 149,293 | * 1,974 | * 4,191 | 234,904 | 1,443,637 | 203,469 | 1,971,039 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 25,619 | 151,177 | 7,988 | 39,331 | 430,326 | 3,086,084 | 422,819 | 3,791,935 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 35,489 | 261,575 | 7,360 | 22,408 | 395,697 | 2,909,099 | 398,662 | 3,685,981 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 77,147 | 779,656 | 15,901 | 46,436 | 851,267 | 7,659,459 | 961,824 | 9,024,993 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 59,053 | 628,302 | 13,000 | 42,487 | 661,874 | 6,450,581 | 708,739 | 6,549,130 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 77,127 | 1,108,892 | 20,938 | 146,852 | 1,061,820 | 16,632,517 | 873,787 | 8,414,650 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 9,619 | 290,620 | 1,744 | 14,149 | 154,029 | 3,917,063 | 48,020 | 964,572 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 | 11,085 | 517,399 | 2,899 | 33,696 | 256,275 | 9,733,099 | 84,240 | 1,829,027 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | ** 5,178 | ** 238,426 | 893 | 12,228 | 104,635 | 6,360,918 | 34,912 | 906,475 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | ** | ** | 260 | 3,092 | 28,041 | 2,860,585 | 8,923 | 315,050 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | ** | ** | 176 | 5,098 | 13,172 | 1,423,399 | 3,914 | 177,949 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | ** | ** | 183 | 2,668 | 21,352 | 2,856,767 | 5,637 | 310,236 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | ** | ** | 29 | 937 | 5,833 | 1,277,804 | 1,547 | 110,697 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | ** | ** | 27 | 2,280 | 4,030 | 2,231,548 | 907 | 171,783 |
| Taxable returns, total | 339,693 | 4,199,174 | 77,807 | 387,462 | 4,035,172 | 65,251,782 | 3,223,913 | 30,436,341 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 102,153 | 523,554 | 40,723 | 267,935 | 1,598,902 | 12,627,673 | 1,778,103 | 24,969,934 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Partnership and S-corporation |  |  |  | Estate and trust |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net income |  | Net loss |  | Net income |  | Net loss |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (93) | (94) | (95) | (96) | (97) | (98) | (99) | (100) |
|  | 5,006,112 | 497,773,276 | 3,006,468 | 152,675,851 | 600,258 | 20,488,202 | 51,777 | 3,106,050 |
| No adjusted gross income | 102,286 | 4,016,283 | 422,954 | 90,390,889 | 15,880 | 356,926 | 5,157 | 1,663,398 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 79,449 | 301,130 | 81,279 | 1,099,589 | 20,638 | 26,743 | * 1,007 | * 480 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 122,522 | 897,101 | 87,786 | 1,086,294 | 12,541 | 39,759 | * 2,997 | * 27,018 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 132,830 | 1,018,405 | 86,221 | 1,216,426 | 12,438 | 49,342 | * 1,690 | * 5,884 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 137,022 | 1,440,141 | 100,344 | 1,132,438 | 14,493 | 71,253 | * 33 | * 26 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 137,175 | 1,568,975 | 84,027 | 1,377,061 | 18,210 | 80,914 | 5,247 | 9,588 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 134,842 | 1,757,207 | 104,646 | 1,259,610 | 18,622 | 130,256 | 43 | 399 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 253,730 | 3,808,695 | 172,333 | 2,379,057 | 42,473 | 262,545 | 1,350 | 9,472 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 258,765 | 3,867,105 | 160,555 | 2,346,208 | 34,280 | 371,910 | 4,250 | 36,913 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 638,947 | 12,108,083 | 398,044 | 5,260,124 | 90,622 | 890,242 | 5,103 | 23,867 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 569,824 | 14,396,126 | 340,028 | 3,916,562 | 70,992 | 1,034,814 | 7,603 | 37,439 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 1,220,848 | 51,943,908 | 597,328 | 9,284,228 | 157,326 | 3,318,043 | 6,442 | 88,607 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 283,059 | 22,074,275 | 96,303 | 2,338,013 | 22,886 | 732,268 | 2,185 | 16,367 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 | 553,034 | 77,235,232 | 173,396 | 6,166,010 | 38,895 | 2,017,980 | 3,172 | 111,797 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 240,746 | 75,870,602 | 60,491 | 4,342,305 | 16,697 | 1,604,735 | 2,634 | 134,289 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 62,123 | 38,554,523 | 16,654 | 2,458,712 | 4,771 | 1,000,243 | 786 | 81,442 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 26,936 | 25,205,862 | 6,983 | 1,418,055 | 2,532 | 717,820 | 496 | 72,206 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 38,059 | 60,356,174 | 11,433 | 3,561,913 | 3,792 | 2,024,813 | 836 | 149,465 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 8,750 | 30,968,955 | 3,388 | 2,567,982 | 1,240 | 1,210,328 | 347 | 83,274 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 5,167 | 70,384,494 | 2,274 | 9,074,374 | 931 | 4,547,268 | 399 | 554,120 |
| Taxable returns, total | 3,942,666 | 479,118,724 | $\begin{array}{r} 1,816,211 \\ \hline \mathbf{1 , 1 9 0 , 2 5 7} \\ \hline \hline \end{array}$ | 46,141,787 | $\begin{aligned} & 478,377 \\ & 121,881 \\ & \hline \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 19,500,160 \\ \hline 988,042 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 37,249 | 1,253,202 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 1,063,447 | 18,654,552 |  | 106,534,063 |  |  | 14,528 | 1,852,848 |
| Size of adjusted gross income | Farm |  |  |  | Unemployment compensation |  | Social security benefits |  |
|  | Net income |  | Net loss |  |  |  | Total [1] |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (101) | (102) | (103) | (104) | (105) | (106) | (107) | (108) |
| All returns, total | 523,107 | 11,615,884 | 1,401,107 | 25,711,141 | 11,298,837 | 83,538,098 | 24,589,713 | 457,087,273 |
| No adjusted gross income | 28,726 | 488,807 | 144,794 | 7,046,908 | 52,332 | 445,003 | 904,926 | 15,357,374 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 26,854 | 66,328 | 35,856 | 332,214 | 314,870 | 824,367 | 1,902,407 | 28,790,517 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 33,493 | 174,008 | 60,684 | 562,279 | 888,576 | 4,214,333 | 2,141,100 | 34,892,458 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 28,923 | 195,472 | 60,712 | 817,738 | 1,286,258 | 8,116,761 | 2,457,309 | 41,574,929 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 20,551 | 222,678 | 60,512 | 794,434 | 1,323,209 | 10,255,503 | 2,073,961 | 36,103,272 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 30,527 | 400,964 | 65,179 | 854,742 | 1,119,428 | 9,430,883 | 1,605,291 | 28,867,949 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 20,252 | 320,738 | 56,530 | 602,328 | 838,581 | 6,966,754 | 1,355,390 | 24,700,639 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 46,899 | 505,130 | 124,073 | 1,510,851 | 1,213,111 | 9,712,067 | 2,160,800 | 40,475,597 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 35,733 | 697,087 | 111,461 | 1,398,950 | 909,804 | 7,090,478 | 1,737,094 | 32,074,309 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 92,867 | 1,667,804 | 231,016 | 3,416,441 | 1,545,644 | 11,856,812 | 3,488,595 | 65,792,151 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 57,499 | 1,559,645 | 177,711 | 2,091,729 | 850,881 | 6,663,079 | 2,134,766 | 44,763,025 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 72,466 | 2,888,905 | 201,896 | 3,212,597 | 825,218 | 6,856,390 | 2,068,445 | 48,747,716 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 9,143 | 573,200 | 20,717 | 416,675 | 61,781 | 504,499 | 201,396 | 5,178,094 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 | 13,045 | 1,029,940 | 32,003 | 1,097,039 | 58,446 | 505,477 | 249,213 | 6,589,364 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 4,289 | 474,408 | 11,293 | 642,672 | 8,335 | 74,895 | 70,804 | 2,037,675 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 785 | 158,367 | 2,763 | 243,164 | 1,297 | 11,341 | 16,667 | 481,366 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 334 | 49,806 | 1,321 | 128,652 | 349 | 2,782 | 7,305 | 220,894 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 530 | 114,644 | 1,755 | 260,828 | 624 | 5,096 | 10,338 | 315,347 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 113 | 20,774 | 533 | 145,072 | 74 | 1,358 | 2,477 | 77,299 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 78 | 7,179 | 298 | 135,827 | 18 | 222 | 1,430 | 47,298 |
| Taxable returns, total | 307,334 | 9,129,476 | 846,444 | 12,786,106 | 6,299,435 | 50,932,381 | 14,909,734 | 287,532,587 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 215,773 | 2,486,409 | 554,662 | 12,925,036 | 4,999,402 | 32,605,717 | 9,679,980 | 169,554,686 |

Footnotes at end of table.

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Social security benefits-continued |  | Foreign earned income exclusion |  | Other income [2] |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Taxable |  |  |  | Net income |  | Net loss |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (109) | (110) | (111) | (112) | (113) | (114) | (115) | (116) |
|  | 15,320,332 | 174,649,879 | 396,405 | 24,461,966 | 6,237,495 | 38,137,780 | 250,441 | 6,821,833 |
| No adjusted gross income | 4,272 | 35,951 | 100,513 | 4,790,892 | 129,932 | 2,106,445 | 39,029 | 2,963,085 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 15,760 | 48,981 | 68,302 | 3,591,016 | 313,092 | 494,462 | 14,075 | 128,113 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 33,229 | 193,804 | 21,005 | 1,024,320 | 337,539 | 937,279 | 5,004 | 43,949 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 76,525 | 247,308 | 14,463 | 912,193 | 290,167 | 943,261 | 8,486 | 59,126 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 617,637 | 675,515 | 13,492 | 874,071 | 330,011 | 1,123,719 | 5,390 | 71,546 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 1,175,865 | 2,065,697 | 14,280 | 890,031 | 273,081 | 1,031,298 | 7,480 | 117,905 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 1,255,335 | 3,905,578 | 14,246 | 948,315 | 278,165 | 923,440 | 8,592 | 80,464 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 2,155,262 | 11,621,909 | 16,625 | 1,252,310 | 490,553 | 1,630,255 | 21,688 | 162,051 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 1,737,094 | 15,876,791 | 12,257 | 673,288 | 427,292 | 1,288,554 | 9,081 | 128,760 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 3,486,573 | 48,199,575 | 28,198 | 2,167,637 | 980,830 | 3,055,571 | 32,260 | 548,707 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 2,134,764 | 37,715,258 | 18,884 | 1,309,929 | 763,908 | 3,368,149 | 21,127 | 356,279 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 2,068,437 | 41,361,386 | 33,272 | 2,545,415 | 1,060,591 | 5,717,845 | 35,116 | 580,764 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 201,379 | 4,401,188 | 7,403 | 576,744 | 156,838 | 1,695,300 | 8,856 | 139,080 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 | 249,194 | 5,600,665 | 20,516 | 1,782,838 | 252,895 | 3,950,289 | 18,753 | 552,004 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 70,795 | 1,731,779 | 8,040 | 701,837 | 93,526 | 2,517,506 | 9,283 | 366,933 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 16,666 | 409,158 | 2,278 | 191,413 | 23,590 | 1,035,422 | 2,604 | 107,416 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 7,302 | 185,417 | 919 | 80,699 | 10,858 | 706,264 | 1,033 | 70,399 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 10,338 | 268,045 | 1,238 | 107,660 | 16,842 | 1,801,862 | 1,727 | 157,812 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 2,475 | 65,672 | 314 | 26,666 | 4,585 | 922,577 | 522 | 72,869 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 1,430 | 40,203 | 162 | 14,691 | 3,198 | 2,888,283 | 335 | 114,569 |
| Taxable returns, total | 13,413,705 | $\begin{array}{r} 165,587,365 \\ \hline 9,062,514 \\ \hline \hline \end{array}$ | 142,608 | 10,264,789 | 4,391,177 | 30,446,981 | 161,322 | 3,264,737 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 1,906,627 |  | 253,796 | 14,197,177 | 1,846,318 | 7,690,798 | 89,119 | 3,557,096 |
| Size of adjusted gross income | Net operating loss |  | Gambling earnings |  | Cancellation of debt |  | Statutory adjustments |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount |  |  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (117) | (118) | (119) | (120) | (121) | (122) | (123) | (124) |
|  | 1,119,575 | 124,079,065 | 1,768,442 | 23,775,855 | 490,846 | 9,115,329 | 34,764,363 | 112,967,222 |
| No adjusted gross income | 662,571 | 112,326,511 | 26,844 | 348,923 | 20,557 | 3,603,040 | 587,117 | 2,553,021 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 60,387 | 689,665 | 45,881 | 87,758 | 15,267 | 54,014 | 1,580,230 | 1,750,277 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 71,167 | 626,830 | 62,563 | 191,646 | 15,906 | 149,030 | 2,591,434 | 2,954,176 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 57,490 | 486,967 | 94,668 | 387,448 | 25,369 | 319,611 | 2,623,714 |  |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 33,772 | 431,732 | 84,177 | 345,529 | 21,652 | 191,659 | 1,905,133 | 3,148,110 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 38,241 | 733,965 | 80,794 | 382,408 | 20,290 | 85,771 | 1,730,788 | 2,928,360 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 21,005 | 226,042 | 77,946 | 453,619 | 15,935 | 53,236 | 1,629,870 | 2,998,959 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 35,671 | 569,393 | 170,166 | 896,662 | 40,173 | 374,010 | 3,105,936 | 5,927,546 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 21,578 | 338,226 | 152,641 | 687,348 | 43,964 | 372,377 | 2,747,677 | 5,823,470 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 39,780 | 959,945 | 358,058 | 2,018,763 | 96,029 | 716,979 | 5,714,875 | 13,510,439 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 23,849 | 549,874 | 200,850 | 1,341,983 | 58,182 | 483,626 | 3,736,076 | 10,242,346 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 34,012 | 1,083,987 | 305,285 | 3,427,877 | 66,744 | 1,215,398 | 5,144,880 | 23,676,316 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 5,855 | 291,302 | 35,145 | 1,054,966 | 7,181 | 111,375 | 500,983 | 5,775,085 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 | 8,367 | 719,767 | 49,210 | 3,451,950 | 14,382 | 314,886 | 763,945 | 13,042,141 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 2,971 | 596,922 | 15,422 | 2,249,087 | 12,652 | 235,102 | 261,454 | 7,071,829 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 1,209 | 315,992 | 4,069 | 1,189,223 | 4,416 | 150,702 | 61,184 | 2,409,220 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 457 | 190,014 | 1,590 | 653,269 | 2,733 | 61,227 | 26,516 | 1,221,866 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 764 | 503,193 | 2,345 | 1,727,490 | 5,670 | 199,337 | 37,934 | 2,242,500 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 229 | 476,283 | 505 | 844,017 | 1,883 | 97,980 | 9,044 | 859,608 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 201 | 1,962,455 | 284 | 2,035,890 | 1,861 | 325,969 | 5,573 | 1,500,367 |
| Taxable returns, total | $\begin{array}{r}154,216 \\ \hline 965,360\end{array}$ | 15,233,111 | 1,308,431 | 19,789,807 | 329,161 | 4,081,137 | 21,632,514 | 88,665,886 |
| Nontaxable returns, total |  | 108,845,954 | 460,011 | 3,986,049 | 161,686 | 5,034,192 | 13,131,849 | 24,301,336 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Statutory adjustments - continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Educator expenses deduction |  | Certain business expenses of reservists, performing artists, etc. |  | Health savings account deduction |  | Moving expenses adjustment |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (125) | (126) | (127) | (128) | (129) | (130) | (131) | (132) |
| All returns, total | 3,841,466 | 970,392 | 142,530 | 558,144 | 946,436 | 2,589,379 | 856,242 | 2,099,707 |
| No adjusted gross income | 9,742 | 2,357 | * 3,934 | * 31,177 | 18,985 | 61,850 | 7,549 | 28,494 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 15,712 | 2,871 | * 3,300 | * 8,413 | 6,353 | 20,178 | 16,138 | 41,367 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 36,013 | 7,812 | * 8,558 | * 62,045 | 9,494 | 15,109 | 34,054 | 59,470 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 59,338 | 12,582 | * 4,998 | * 16,448 | 15,132 | 40,662 | 31,097 | 58,968 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 77,600 | 17,238 | * 7,015 | * 40,644 | 19,937 | 35,234 | 50,118 | 61,133 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 76,655 | 17,664 | * 5,039 | * 11,405 | 31,465 | 50,763 | 58,324 | 93,927 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 87,265 | 21,359 | * 6,009 | * 16,616 | 35,043 | 57,436 | 66,540 | 107,362 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 313,472 | 73,432 | 11,187 | 108,802 | 72,088 | 140,555 | 94,667 | 172,093 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 365,654 | 87,298 | * 6,985 | * 23,584 | 79,229 | 150,764 | 87,380 | 162,755 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 868,140 | 213,936 | 24,949 | 52,122 | 166,784 | 368,737 | 164,774 | 401,442 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 746,090 | 190,495 | 23,072 | 58,040 | 129,006 | 335,656 | 75,301 | 240,440 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 1,069,608 | 293,503 | ** 37,340 | ** 128,589 | 213,264 | 634,078 | 133,347 | 472,613 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 60,098 | 15,578 | ** | ** | 37,019 | 153,607 | 13,908 | 69,840 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 | 48,550 | 12,397 | ** | ** | 74,199 | 332,895 | 19,618 | 97,397 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | ** 7,530 | ** 1,872 | * 129 | * 228 | 27,513 | 137,540 | 2,382 | 18,464 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | ** | ** | 0 | 0 | 5,897 | 29,653 | 537 | 7,638 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | ** | ** | 0 | 0 | 2,140 | 10,320 | 214 | 1,747 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | ** | ** | * 11 | * 16 | 2,348 | 11,821 | 242 | 3,026 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | ** | ** | ** 4 | ** 16 | 383 | 1,773 | 33 | 649 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | ** | ** | ** | ** | 157 | 748 | 20 | 882 |
| Taxable returns, total | 3,264,277 | 831,976 | 97,525 | 352,834 | 767,064 | 2,137,617 | 613,782 | 1,541,753 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 577,190 | 138,416 | 45,006 | 205,310 | 179,372 | 451,762 | 242,460 | 557,954 |
| Size of adjusted gross income | Statutory adjustments-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Deduction for one-half of self-employment tax |  | Payments to a Keogh plan |  | Self-employed health insurance deduction |  | Penalty on early withdrawal of savings |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (133) | (134) | (135) | (136) | (137) | (138) | (139) | (140) |
| All returns, total | 17,436,420 | 23,833,849 | 922,981 | 18,857,129 | 3,625,543 | 21,819,844 | 1,204,856 | 339,005 |
| No adjusted gross income | 324,506 | 335,039 | 4,249 | 68,241 | 149,462 | 750,280 | 28,042 | 35,460 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 1,199,844 | 301,885 | 6,649 | 30,799 | 136,953 | 504,868 | 65,232 | 6,954 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 2,005,934 | 1,019,305 | 7,621 | 28,927 | 171,647 | 595,596 | 74,230 | 32,423 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 2,032,198 | 1,520,823 | 4,684 | 30,331 | 179,403 | 800,804 | 75,863 | 22,934 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 1,202,275 | 1,069,996 | 11,133 | 65,796 | 183,781 | 761,951 | 64,596 | 8,689 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 902,519 | 898,058 | 11,440 | 58,176 | 147,865 | 638,653 | 66,799 | 13,343 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 753,086 | 784,119 | 9,329 | 64,995 | 168,885 | 695,346 | 53,944 | 6,857 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 1,260,353 | 1,380,221 | 19,764 | 138,145 | 268,464 | 1,178,729 | 100,487 | 33,496 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 1,035,365 | 1,196,120 | 32,047 | 225,865 | 251,080 | 1,203,714 | 87,271 | 19,092 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 2,092,847 | 2,695,631 | 85,536 | 835,905 | 493,304 | 2,597,673 | 206,862 | 59,121 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 1,448,486 | 2,223,589 | 68,578 | 773,909 | 328,838 | 1,927,415 | 135,294 | 31,438 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 2,061,921 | 4,696,219 | 299,894 | 4,577,198 | 614,816 | 4,607,923 | 189,781 | 39,441 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 320,652 | 1,161,802 | 88,926 | 2,096,740 | 125,611 | 1,123,615 | 20,023 | 9,771 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 | 521,001 | 2,225,087 | 171,157 | 5,207,287 | 239,557 | 2,443,359 | 26,714 | 9,953 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 182,383 | 1,099,985 | 68,545 | 2,848,297 | 104,857 | 1,202,534 | 6,592 | 4,663 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 40,617 | 374,296 | 16,249 | 849,136 | 26,836 | 332,174 | 1,397 | 1,939 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 17,763 | 194,343 | 6,651 | 368,963 | 11,964 | 153,274 | 522 | 465 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 25,066 | 342,477 | 8,116 | 479,889 | 16,510 | 220,632 | 881 | 1,634 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 5,838 | 115,080 | 1,530 | 69,891 | 3,576 | 49,105 | 204 | 375 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 3,765 | 199,775 | 884 | 38,639 | 2,133 | 32,198 | 122 | 957 |
| Taxable returns, total | 8,491,980 | 16,570,243 | 850,738 | 18,180,689 | 2,293,849 | 15,370,062 | 841,089 | 227,649 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 8,944,440 | 7,263,606 | 72,243 | 676,440 | 1,331,694 | 6,449,782 | 363,767 | 111,355 |

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of
Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Statutory adjustments-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Alimony paid |  | IRA payments |  | Student loan interest deduction |  | Tuition and fees deduction |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (141) | (142) | (143) | (144) | (145) | (146) | (147) | (148) |
|  | 570,110 | 9,844,186 | 2,587,823 | 11,215,140 | 9,718,995 | 8,339,817 | 2,422,642 | 5,453,156 |
| No adjusted gross income | 17,833 | 470,282 | 14,735 | 63,169 | 91,548 | 94,559 | 109,711 | 383,904 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 6,538 | 78,771 | 13,758 | 42,816 | 149,963 | 102,986 | 193,516 | 586,472 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 8,575 | 82,218 | 30,255 | 103,178 | 296,979 | 224,620 | 259,615 | 696,050 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 11,714 | 99,066 | 55,774 | 172,609 | 369,046 | 244,032 | 116,426 | 273,308 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 14,001 | 169,738 | 84,675 | 296,568 | 460,217 | 335,760 | 93,159 | 213,565 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 6,672 | 68,275 | 109,591 | 333,482 | 552,319 | 458,861 | 98,844 | 213,042 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 19,758 | 192,543 | 113,264 | 365,351 | 595,381 | 517,897 | 64,954 | 121,051 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 42,347 | 293,266 | 290,563 | 984,656 | 1,261,476 | 1,038,761 | 130,149 | 298,397 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 27,408 | 254,742 | 299,805 | 1,162,666 | 1,069,469 | 957,576 | 138,739 | 272,883 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 102,020 | 972,948 | 579,570 | 2,417,850 | 2,206,919 | 1,862,810 | 397,358 | 780,696 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 88,746 | 911,530 | 375,131 | 1,635,200 | 1,320,887 | 1,308,240 | 189,280 | 382,711 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 140,943 | 2,339,539 | 515,031 | 2,689,781 | 1,344,791 | 1,193,715 | 630,890 | 1,231,077 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 23,600 | 596,819 | 38,225 | 319,771 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 | 39,696 | 1,589,368 | 48,165 | 448,638 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 12,749 | 844,976 | 12,266 | 113,828 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 3,465 | 319,425 | 3,519 | 34,025 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 1,385 | 136,836 | 1,386 | 12,391 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 1,925 | 249,877 | 1,726 | 15,703 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 464 | 84,600 | 276 | 2,527 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 270 | 89,367 | 108 | 933 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Taxable returns, total | 487,039 | 8,546,239 | 2,113,748 | 9,532,248 | 7,204,370 | 6,370,274 | 1,399,527 | 2,715,247 |
| Nontaxable returns, total <br> Size of adjusted gross income | 83,070 | 1,297,947 | 474,075 | 1,682,892 | 2,514,625 | 1,969,543 | 1,023,115 | 2,737,909 |
|  | Statutory adjustments-continued |  |  |  | Basic standard deduction |  | Additional standard deduction |  |
|  | Domestic production activities deduction |  | Other adjustments [3] |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (149) | (150) | (151) | (152) | (153) | (154) | (155) | (156) |
|  | 490,677 | 5,697,897 | 161,638 | 1,200,729 | 92,268,979 | 709,396,730 | 12,740,860 | 21,255,341 |
| No adjusted gross income | 6,092 | 108,791 | 3,888 | 86,621 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 5,506 | 5,361 | * 3,549 | * 16,537 | 10,005,431 | 51,409,706 | 1,217,641 | 1,909,058 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 8,481 | 18,043 | * 3,999 | * 9,379 | 11,586,408 | 77,071,844 | 1,485,363 | 2,373,546 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 6,190 | 6,858 | * 6,337 | * 31,645 | 11,517,694 | 83,095,934 | 1,696,726 | 2,729,959 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 8,996 | 19,763 | * 5,980 | * 50,987 | 10,229,448 | 75,890,806 | 1,390,410 | 2,315,001 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 15,623 | 16,212 | 10,943 | 56,492 | 8,713,252 | 67,153,911 | 1,030,772 | 1,763,892 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 8,702 | 11,257 | 11,054 | 17,376 | 7,128,185 | 56,067,776 | 790,808 | 1,337,151 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 19,617 | 28,658 | 9,780 | 56,329 | 10,750,692 | 86,505,863 | 1,264,593 | 2,139,249 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 22,745 | 39,717 | 18,954 | 58,859 | 6,800,862 | 57,732,215 | 892,212 | 1,516,239 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 46,930 | 112,078 | 40,784 | 124,278 | 9,422,368 | 89,623,539 | 1,644,070 | 2,787,496 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 56,823 | 134,499 | 11,467 | 83,449 | 3,880,724 | 40,816,978 | 791,643 | 1,408,039 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 116,094 | 478,835 | 25,432 | 304,916 | 2,067,568 | 22,304,954 | 495,925 | 902,276 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 31,368 | 147,491 | ** 9,142 | ** 234,824 | 78,855 | 832,278 | 19,940 | 36,744 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 | 65,647 | 572,899 | ** | ** | 64,237 | 655,356 | 14,923 | 26,054 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 36,578 | 701,919 | ** | ** | 16,720 | 170,401 | 4,735 | 8,556 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 12,322 | 426,184 | 123 | 23,246 | 3,525 | 36,008 | 604 | 1,192 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 6,638 | 334,769 | 79 | 1,748 | 1,248 | 12,311 | 163 | 299 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 11,003 | 893,239 | 99 | 15,320 | 1,395 | 13,546 | 253 | 452 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 3,150 | 526,254 | * 13 | * 7,512 | 241 | 2,249 | 52 | 90 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 2,173 | 1,115,070 | 13 | 21,212 | 126 | 1,057 | 27 | 48 |
| Taxable returns, total | 394,249 | 5,365,591 | 109,103 | 835,098 | 44,907,375 | 344,762,419 | 7,586,692 | 12,594,016 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 96,428 | 332,306 | 52,536 | 365,632 | 47,361,604 | 364,634,310 | 5,154,168 | 8,661,325 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Real estate tax, new motor vehicle tax, or net disaster loss increase in standard deduction |  | Total itemized deductions |  | Exemptions |  | Capital construction fund reduction |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of exemptions | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (157) | (158) | (159) | (160) | (161) | (162) | (163) | (164) |
| All returns, total | 20,532,964 | 17,324,744 | 45,695,736 | 1,203,808,276 | 284,239,508 | 1,029,070,478 | 2,400 | 50,659 |
| No adjusted gross income | 291,304 | 206,158 | 0 | 0 | 3,783,756 | 13,742,768 | * 64 | * 403 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 546,570 | 342,342 | 439,203 | 8,020,096 | 9,325,938 | 33,915,413 | 0 | 0 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 880,450 | 574,881 | 629,928 | 9,932,585 | 15,955,882 | 58,080,799 | 0 | 0 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 1,277,724 | 836,200 | 922,814 | 14,780,542 | 21,880,333 | 79,669,121 | 0 | 0 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 1,355,289 | 944,822 | 1,168,782 | 18,048,313 | 21,109,196 | 76,860,603 | 0 | 0 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 1,489,932 | 1,061,707 | 1,319,637 | 21,306,431 | 20,054,936 | 73,010,021 | 0 | 0 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 1,397,667 | 1,029,217 | 1,533,209 | 24,192,992 | 17,467,329 | 63,627,911 | 0 | 0 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 2,726,083 | 2,136,887 | 3,619,951 | 57,101,228 | 29,234,935 | 106,542,591 | * 998 | * 24,371 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 2,260,793 | 1,871,836 | 3,994,552 | 68,330,728 | 22,366,498 | 81,504,834 | 0 | 0 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 4,491,328 | 4,219,401 | 9,272,525 | 176,929,742 | 43,138,480 | 157,300,277 | 0 | 0 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 2,405,771 | 2,537,265 | 7,583,001 | 168,120,241 | 29,905,098 | 109,058,971 | * 974 | * 341 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 1,317,882 | 1,463,131 | 11,454,028 | 332,160,979 | 38,366,589 | 139,854,272 | * 53 | * 289 |
| \$200,000 under \$250,000 | 48,587 | 59,945 | 1,339,721 | 56,758,227 | 4,120,256 | 14,902,680 | ** 310 | ** 25,254 |
| \$250,000 under \$500,000 | 31,514 | 30,075 | 1,712,215 | 99,268,599 | 5,328,309 | 15,659,552 | ** | ** |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 9,106 | 8,153 | 475,847 | 48,304,789 | 1,500,199 | 3,638,830 | ** | ** |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 1,752 | 1,627 | 104,559 | 18,101,201 | 321,578 | 780,188 | ** | ** |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 527 | 460 | 43,015 | 10,229,861 | 131,707 | 319,551 | ** | ** |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 557 | 518 | 60,522 | 24,296,813 | 182,555 | 442,446 | * | ** |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 102 | 97 | 14,079 | 12,805,159 | 41,851 | 101,357 | ** | ** |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 26 | 22 | 8,148 | 35,119,750 | 24,083 | 58,294 | ** | ** |
| Taxable returns, total | 13,700,802 | 12,098,819 | 36,967,537 | 996,394,343 | 154,981,771 | 558,350,884 | 1,319 | 25,663 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 6,832,161 | 5,225,925 | 8,728,198 | 207,413,933 | 129,257,738 | 470,719,594 | 1,081 | 24,996 |

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based
** Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.
[1] Not included in total income.
[2] Other income includes all items reported on line 21 of Form 1040, such as prizes, awards, recoveries of bad debts, insurance received as reimbursement for medical expenses taken as a deduction in the previous year, and any other income subject to tax for which no specific line was provided on the form. Any foreign-earned income exclusion or net operating loss in an earlier year (that was not carried forward and deducted for 2009) was entered as a negative amount on line 21 by the taxpayer but was edited into separate fields during Statistics of Income (SOI) processing. Gambling earnings entered on line 21 by the taxpayer were also edited into a separate field during SOI processing
[3] Other adjustments does not include the foreign housing adjustment and the archer MSA deduction.
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.


## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income |  | All returns | Taxable income |  | Alternative minimum tax |  | Income tax before credits |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  |  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| All returns, total |  | 140,494,127 | 104,160,741 | 5,088,387,918 | 3,827,562 | 22,579,779 | 103,502,636 | 976,024,591 |
| No adjusted gross income |  | 2,511,925 | 0 | 0 | 5,556 | 104,438 | 7,459 | 104,611 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 |  | 10,447,635 | 443,289 | 424,220 | * 207 | * 2,617 | 317,862 | 41,602 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 |  | 12,220,335 | 2,388,996 | 3,927,228 | * 77 | * 1,373 | 2,359,788 | 401,470 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 |  | 12,444,512 | 6,228,222 | 20,542,044 | 5,106 | 2,529 | 6,104,593 | 2,033,691 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 |  | 11,400,228 | 7,288,739 | 47,287,524 | 5,300 | 2,638 | 7,222,336 | 4,821,921 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 |  | 10,033,887 | 8,135,834 | 72,338,786 | 5,704 | 5,918 | 8,057,960 | 8,121,270 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 |  | 8,662,392 | 7,851,127 | 96,902,697 | 2,335 | 5,358 | 7,807,895 | 11,374,806 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 |  | 14,371,647 | 13,830,842 | 249,325,250 | 4,248 | 15,408 | 13,766,426 | 30,434,732 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 |  | 10,796,412 | 10,615,868 | 275,259,782 | 3,981 | 7,702 | 10,571,559 | 35,379,640 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 |  | 18,694,893 | 18,548,842 | 720,889,762 | 70,450 | 66,741 | 18,493,570 | 102,211,065 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 |  | 11,463,725 | 11,423,683 | 669,533,805 | 99,872 | 148,679 | 11,401,267 | 99,269,418 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 |  | 13,522,048 | 13,492,388 | 1,306,333,237 | 895,075 | 1,906,814 | 13,475,328 | 232,538,217 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 |  | 3,195,039 | 3,186,923 | 718,621,108 | 2,385,452 | 13,349,664 | 3,188,547 | 180,522,706 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 |  | 492,567 | 490,338 | 280,537,996 | 292,146 | 3,658,092 | 491,639 | 83,097,827 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 |  | 108,096 | 107,527 | 111,652,589 | 25,920 | 730,454 | 107,875 | 33,969,479 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 |  | 44,273 | 44,052 | 65,749,557 | 9,468 | 402,142 | 44,207 | 20,234,128 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 |  | 61,918 | 61,598 | 158,702,289 | 11,875 | 800,300 | 61,773 | 48,968,947 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 |  | 14,322 | 14,247 | 84,805,917 | 2,897 | 425,282 | 14,297 | 25,679,870 |
| \$10,000,000 or more |  | 8,274 | 8,225 | 205,554,127 | 1,893 | 943,629 | 8,256 | 56,819,190 |
| Taxable returns, total |  | 81,890,189 | 81,865,180 | 4,861,134,463 | 3,796,410 | 22,508,192 | 81,890,189 | 950,273,629 |
| Nontaxable returns, total |  | 58,603,939 | 22,295,562 | 227,253,455 | 31,152 | 71,587 | 21,612,448 | 25,750,962 |
| Tax credits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Size of adjusted gross income | Total |  | Foreign tax credit |  | Child care credit |  | Nonrefundable education credit |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
|  | 87,501,186 | 110,076,320 | 6,309,847 | 13,060,099 | 6,286,241 | 3,317,379 | 10,598,706 | 10,836,636 |
| No adjusted gross income | 6,556 | 19,236 | 69 | 5 | * 4 | * 3 | 952 | 1,435 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 26,897 | 1,324 | 17,834 | 610 | 0 | 0 | * 39 | * 118 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 495,168 | 21,620 | 30,018 | 1,912 | 0 | 0 | 58,989 | 2,754 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 4,444,891 | 1,185,616 | 89,082 | 3,031 | 14,993 | 2,343 | 689,969 | 201,054 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 5,984,136 | 2,305,647 | 119,920 | 8,507 | 190,767 | 45,215 | 794,843 | 441,075 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 7,089,319 | 3,451,861 | 131,174 | 11,627 | 363,709 | 157,399 | 792,564 | 609,189 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 6,920,961 | 4,547,242 | 157,555 | 25,538 | 397,946 | 231,145 | 749,812 | 627,842 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 12,441,678 | 10,282,849 | 350,895 | 67,709 | 739,093 | 454,887 | 1,404,466 | 1,292,734 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 9,610,264 | 9,975,366 | 395,825 | 68,066 | 562,203 | 297,765 | 1,080,089 | 1,159,576 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 16,889,659 | 24,248,992 | 1,001,667 | 208,615 | 1,214,904 | 621,972 | 1,933,874 | 2,301,131 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 10,337,228 | 18,776,796 | 876,270 | 209,758 | 1,043,096 | 556,253 | 1,531,880 | 1,980,367 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 11,218,804 | 20,247,629 | 1,771,908 | 972,905 | 1,439,742 | 780,289 | 1,561,229 | 2,219,361 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 1,556,129 | 4,200,558 | 979,122 | 2,666,119 | 283,428 | 146,618 | 0 | 0 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 307,526 | 2,639,642 | 241,332 | 2,009,653 | 28,603 | 18,602 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 75,879 | 1,213,608 | 63,389 | 917,600 | 4,163 | 2,424 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 31,886 | 840,893 | 27,378 | 663,036 | 1,257 | 893 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 46,017 | 2,025,458 | 40,106 | 1,639,914 | 1,916 | 1,281 | 0 | 0 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 11,266 | 1,062,865 | 10,047 | 866,865 | 279 | 185 | 0 | 0 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 6,923 | 3,029,118 | 6,256 | 2,718,626 | 137 | 104 | 0 | 0 |
| Taxable returns, total | 65,888,738 | 84,325,358 | 5,896,143 | 11,147,400 | 3,892,288 | 2,002,104 | 5,902,547 | 6,478,101 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 21,612,448 | 25,750,962 | 413,704 | 1,912,699 | 2,393,953 | 1,315,275 | 4,696,159 | 4,358,535 |

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Tax credits-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Retirement savings contribution credit |  | Child tax credit |  | Adoption credit |  | Residential energy credits |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) |
|  | 6,253,195 | 1,039,726 | 23,563,012 | 28,416,808 | 80,676 | 278,451 | 6,711,683 | 5,822,875 |
| No adjusted gross income | 175 | 182 | 3,203 | 2,323 | * 110 | * 1,090 | 55 | 192 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 0 | 0 | * 2,001 | * 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 19,023 | 468 | * 6,055 | * 657 | 0 | 0 | * 1,997 | * 95 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 242,941 | 39,183 | 86,600 | 9,437 | 0 | 0 | 56,265 | 9,721 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 631,202 | 96,541 | 838,676 | 181,027 | 0 | 0 | 89,756 | 33,804 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 1,115,189 | 180,285 | 1,601,079 | 685,417 | 0 | 0 | 155,394 | 77,978 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 1,022,029 | 168,386 | 1,912,560 | 1,207,424 | * 2,981 | * 1,748 | 199,988 | 111,936 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 1,419,334 | 274,061 | 3,569,611 | 3,150,049 | 14,017 | 13,752 | 529,579 | 347,890 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 1,115,571 | 168,351 | 2,834,047 | 3,394,528 | * 7,027 | * 14,630 | 605,054 | 437,637 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 687,731 | 112,269 | 5,539,324 | 8,691,799 | 27,246 | 79,590 | 1,561,200 | 1,265,512 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,895,003 | 6,649,977 | 12,068 | 67,012 | 1,280,061 | 1,097,134 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,273,460 | 4,443,471 | 15,554 | 90,897 | 1,781,932 | 1,771,641 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,392 | 579 | 1,663 | 9,723 | 387,693 | 499,747 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45,367 | 93,934 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,763 | 30,635 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,268 | 11,751 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * 8 | * 9 | 4,128 | 17,735 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 788 | 7,494 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 393 | 8,037 |
| Taxable returns, total | 3,096,345 | 412,836 | 12,762,569 | 18,347,065 | 17,869 | 60,342 | 5,676,733 | 4,973,061 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 3,156,850 | 626,890 | 10,800,443 | 10,069,743 | 62,807 | 218,109 | 1,034,951 | 849,814 |
| Size of adjusted gross income | Tax credits-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | General business credit |  | Prior year minimum tax credit |  | Credit for elderly and disabled |  | Alternative motor vehicle credit |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (24) | (25) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) | (30) | (31) |
|  | 292,508 | 1,601,155 | 319,646 | 758,965 | 63,526 | 8,235 | 75,752 | 137,329 |
| No adjusted gross income | 246 | 5,772 | 0 | 0 | 153 | 89 | ** | ** |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | * 1,006 | * 16 | * 1,004 | * 50 | * 1,556 | * 128 | 0 | 0 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 0 | 0 | * 3,002 | * 765 | * 3 | * 2 | 0 | 0 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | * 1,167 | * 282 | * 1,551 | * 379 | 34,195 | 5,688 | 0 | 0 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | * 3,000 | * 910 | * 1,990 | * 489 | 24,623 | 2,132 | * 2,002 | * 1,149 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | * 3,666 | * 1,162 | * 2,290 | * 1,268 | * 2,996 | * 195 | * 5,003 | * 7,064 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | * 2,341 | * 5,173 | * 2,612 | * 1,796 | 0 | 0 | * 999 | * 1,098 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 10,267 | 11,485 | 2,812 | 1,593 | 0 | 0 | ** 5,007 | ** 6,372 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 10,210 | 14,037 | 8,532 | 5,201 | 0 | 0 | * 2,003 | * 6,574 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 31,876 | 43,682 | 25,460 | 29,672 | 0 | 0 | 18,022 | 33,993 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 38,425 | 57,306 | 23,080 | 28,129 | 0 | 0 | 13,230 | 26,209 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 82,303 | 205,214 | 163,318 | 202,589 | 0 | 0 | 17,023 | 29,018 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 45,775 | 216,811 | 41,059 | 72,430 | 0 | 0 | ** 12,464 | ** 25,850 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 28,270 | 222,438 | 26,229 | 110,558 | 0 | 0 | ** | ** |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 12,270 | 122,006 | 8,019 | 84,020 | 0 | 0 | ** | ** |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 6,118 | 102,962 | 3,179 | 42,242 | 0 | 0 | ** | ** |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 10,196 | 233,425 | 4,082 | 84,941 | 0 | 0 | ** | ** |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 2,994 | 127,394 | 905 | 42,409 | 0 | 0 | ** | ** |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 2,377 | 231,082 | 522 | 50,435 | 0 | 0 | ** | ** |
| Taxable returns, total | 258,470 | 1,515,733 | 289,904 | 693,143 | 28,780 | 3,797 | 53,609 | 101,858 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 34,039 | 85,423 | 29,741 | 65,822 | 34,746 | 4,438 | 22,143 | 35,471 |

Footnotes at end of table.

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Tax credits-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Qualified electric vehicle credit |  | Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property credit |  | Qualified plug-in electric vehicle credit |  | Making work pay credit used to offset income tax before credits |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (32) | (33) | (34) | (35) | (36) | (37) | (38) | (39) |
| All returns, total | 3,241 | 2,521 | * 1,006 | * 1,820 | 22,571 | 129,372 | 68,570,141 | 34,429,212 |
| No adjusted gross income | ** | ** | 0 | 0 | ** | ** | 3,037 | 1,566 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * 4,050 | * 268 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 354,801 | 13,364 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,472,672 | 886,912 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,115,121 | 1,446,637 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,460,686 | 1,589,689 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | ** | * | 0 | 0 | ** 1,000 | ** 2,239 | 4,649,072 | 1,797,274 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * 1,366 | * 1,645 | 9,151,672 | 3,810,869 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | ** | ** | 0 | 0 | * 301 | * 356 | 7,767,285 | 3,594,936 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | ** | ** | * 998 | * 1,808 | * 2,244 | * 12,497 | 14,981,582 | 8,424,245 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | ** 1,284 | ** 922 | 0 | 0 | * 2,073 | * 11,003 | 9,623,564 | 6,065,986 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | * 1,326 | * 943 | 0 | 0 | 8,489 | 49,786 | ** 9,986,601 | ** 6,797,466 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | ** 514 | ** 480 | 0 | 0 | ** 5,875 | ** 39,362 | ** | ** |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | ** | ** | 0 | 0 | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 493 | 6,931 | ** | ** |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | * 42 | * 51 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 1,734 | ** | ** |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 59 | 98 | * 8 | * 12 | 366 | 2,668 | ** | ** |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | * 9 | * 14 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 579 | ** | ** |
| \$10,000,000 or more | * 8 | * 12 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 573 | ** | ** |
| Taxable returns, total | 1,212 | 1,330 | * 1,006 | * 1,820 | 16,339 | 105,021 | 59,974,519 | 31,768,954 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | * 2,029 | * 1,190 | 0 | 0 | 6,232 | 24,350 | 8,595,621 | 2,660,258 |
| Size of adjusted gross income | Tax credits-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits |  | Refundable education credit used to offset income tax before credits |  | First time homebuyer credit used to offset income tax before credits |  | Prior year minimum tax credit used to offset income tax before credits |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (40) | (41) | (42) | (43) | (44) | (45) | (46) | (47) |
|  | 1,488,984 | 489,444 | 4,394,166 | 3,502,175 | 1,096,641 | 4,886,445 | 194,988 | 908,416 |
| No adjusted gross income | * 353 | * 21 | 610 | 579 | 0 | 0 | 243 |  |
| \$1 under \$5,000 |  | * 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,654 0 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 17,294 | 1,160 | * 31 | * 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 167,524 | 9,760 | * 2,999 | * 301 | 9,188 | 2,885 | * 8 | * 44 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 42,064 | 8,259 | 42,555 | 4,507 | 18,026 | 7,079 | 0 |  |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 183,524 | 60,497 | 109,938 | 24,620 | 17,317 | 12,105 | * $8 \quad$ *61 |  |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 302,773 | 154,359 | 208,259 | 89,983 | 62,976 | 95,343 | 0 | 0 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 749,146 | 252,298 | 371,773 | 222,674 | 132,249 | 317,810 | * 3 * 54 |  |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 26,300 | 3,077 | 342,290 | 214,111 | 165,973 | 534,678 | *9 *266 |  |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 0 | 0 | 974,453 | 741,582 | 321,567 | 1,586,110 | ** |  |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 0 | 0 | 924,585 | 835,420 | 195,048 | 1,125,406 | ** 2,404 | ** 12,110 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,416,674 | 1,368,366 | 165,289 | 1,147,218 | 48,556 | 108,597 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9,008 | 57,812 | 117,336 | 476,096 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21,573 | 164,498 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,334 | 46,767 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 932 | 17,634 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,199 | 42,806 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 223 | 16,650 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 159 | 17,178 |
| Taxable returns, total | 512,600 | 169,086 | 3,725,776 | 3,182,160 | 347,949 | 2,322,867 | 185,243 | 649,892 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 976,384 | 320,358 | 668,390 | 320,015 | 748,692 | 2,563,578 | 9,745 | 258,523 |

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Tax credits-continued |  | Income tax after credits |  | Total income tax |  | All other taxes |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Other tax credits |  |  |  | Total |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |  |  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (48) | (49) | (50) | (51) | (52) | (53) | (54) | (55) |
|  | 5,320 | 16,952 | 81,890,189 | 865,948,271 | 81,890,189 | 865,948,695 | 23,862,681 | 54,746,989 |
| No adjusted gross income | * 3 | * [1] | 3,820 | 85,376 | 3,820 | 85,376 | 383,184 | 840,755 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 0 | 0 | 306,587 | 40,278 | 306,587 | 40,278 | 1,340,384 | 838,248 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,899,331 | 379,851 | 1,899,331 | 379,851 | 2,237,019 | 2,098,252 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,883,906 | 848,075 | 2,883,906 | 848,075 | 2,326,196 | 3,105,305 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 0 | 0 | 4,868,050 | 2,516,274 | 4,868,050 | 2,516,274 | 1,527,319 | 2,236,335 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 0 | 0 | 4,639,085 | 4,669,410 | 4,639,085 | 4,669,410 | 1,275,451 | 1,947,461 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | * 989 | * 60 | 4,603,763 | 6,827,564 | 4,603,763 | 6,827,564 | 1,125,271 | 1,742,313 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 0 | 0 | 9,589,845 | 20,151,883 | 9,589,845 | 20,151,883 | 1,944,129 | 3,119,306 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | * 1,996 | * 1,995 | 8,381,017 | 25,404,274 | 8,381,017 | 25,404,304 | 1,657,212 | 2,796,751 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | ** 990 | ** 3,355 | 16,449,393 | 77,962,073 | 16,449,393 | 77,962,073 | 3,278,704 | 6,417,108 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | ** | ** | 10,987,101 | 80,492,622 | 10,987,101 | 80,492,622 | 2,307,544 | 5,385,139 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 0 | 0 | 13,374,553 | 212,290,589 | 13,374,553 | 212,290,589 | 3,090,523 | 11,248,107 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | ** 1,142 | ** 2,352 | 3,178,420 | 176,322,148 | 3,178,420 | 176,322,148 | 1,050,811 | 7,586,139 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | ** | ** | 489,904 | 80,458,185 | 489,904 | 80,458,185 | 209,385 | 2,405,832 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | * 110 | * 2,877 | 107,416 | 32,755,871 | 107,416 | 32,755,871 | 46,741 | 845,189 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | * 29 | * 49 | 44,015 | 19,393,235 | 44,015 | 19,393,235 | 20,561 | 424,983 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 38 | 2,115 | 61,535 | 46,943,489 | 61,535 | 46,943,630 | 29,928 | 821,877 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | * 13 | * 1,173 | 14,236 | 24,617,005 | 14,236 | 24,617,005 | 7,404 | 306,762 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | * 9 | * 2,975 | 8,211 | 53,790,072 | 8,211 | 53,790,324 | 4,916 | 581,125 |
| Taxable returns, total | 2,334 | 8,523 | 81,890,189 | $\begin{array}{r} 865,948,271 \\ 0 \\ \hline \hline \end{array}$ | 81,890,189 | 865,948,695 | 13,078,122 | $\begin{aligned} & 39,082,484 \\ & \hline 15,664,505 \\ & \hline \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 2,986 | 8,429 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 10,784,559 |  |
| Size of adjusted gross income | All other taxes-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Self-employment tax |  | Social security taxes on tip income |  | Penalty tax on qualified retirement plans |  | Household employment tax |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (56) | (57) | (58) | (59) | (60) | (61) | (62) | (63) |
|  | 17,436,420 | 47,659,080 | 164,103 | 22,743 | 5,874,254 | 5,312,413 | 207,338 | 1,039,678 |
| No adjusted gross income | 324,506 | 669,918 | * 433 | * 279 | 54,162 | 92,406 | 12,638 70,417 |  |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 1,199,844 | 603,157 | 18,001 | 1,224 | 113,936 | 20,089 | 2,034 | 9,944 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 2,005,934 | 2,037,592 | 36,288 | 4,547 | 171,695 | 36,899 | 5,524 | 13,761 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 2,032,198 | 3,040,681 | 32,006 | 4,922 | 222,531 | 50,128 | 2,028 | 3,211 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 1,202,275 | 2,139,403 | 17,995 | 3,388 | 269,941 | 86,907 | 311 | 469 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 902,519 | 1,795,682 | * 6,356 | * 450 | 334,354 | 120,005 | 2,018 | 18,358 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 753,086 | 1,567,872 | 9,863 | 2,780 | 343,863 | 151,594 | 785 | 7,301 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 1,260,353 | 2,759,834 | 13,296 | 1,711 | 628,815 | 337,270 | 3,592 | 4,181 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 1,035,365 | 2,391,712 | * 7,137 | * 417 | 592,410 | 360,640 | 5,650 | 31,453 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 2,092,847 | 5,390,219 | ** 22,722 | ** 3,022 | 1,134,202 | 948,735 | 14,250 | 48,234 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 1,448,486 | 4,446,464 | ** | ** | 827,008 | 811,429 | 12,694 | 89,541 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 2,061,921 | 9,391,421 | ** | ** | 979,907 | 1,643,948 | 43,878 | 159,806 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 841,654 | 6,773,348 | ** | ** | 179,587 | 559,638 | 56,745 | 229,102 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 182,383 | 2,199,882 | ** | ** | 16,528 | 74,520 | 23,270 | 119,178 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 40,617 | 748,571 | 0 | 0 | 2,613 | 8,019 | 7,405 | 54,960 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 17,763 | 388,677 | 0 | 0 | 1,021 | 4,662 | 3,726 | 25,855 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 25,066 | 684,942 | * 8 | * [1] | 1,233 | 4,277 | 6,879 | 68,271 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 5,838 | 230,157 | 0 | 0 | 306 | 677 | 2,065 | 31,491 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 3,765 | 399,548 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 569 | 1,846 | 54,146 |
| Taxable returns, total | 8,491,980 | 33,136,260 | 58,736 | 5,334 | 4,184,051 | 4,503,773 | 168,545 | 783,418 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 8,944,440 | 14,522,820 | 105,367 | 17,409 | 1,690,203 | 808,640 | 38,793 | 256,260 |

Footnotes at end of table.

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued

| Size of adjusted gross income | Making work pay credit used to offset other taxes |  | Earned income credit used to offset other taxes |  | Refundable education credit used to offset other taxes |  | First time homebuyer credit used to offset other taxes |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (64) | (65) | (66) | (67) | (68) | (69) | (70) | (71) |
|  | 8,818,000 | 3,439,850 | 5,157,511 | 4,764,828 | 377,587 | 219,247 | 171,167 | 219,807 |
| No adjusted gross income | 253,829 | 102,185 | 130,640 | 80,364 | 8,041 | 5,701 | * 697 | * 705 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 715,126 | 149,414 | 578,883 | 159,253 | 20,383 | 4,042 | * 2,991 | * 149 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 1,830,669 | 628,074 | 1,409,638 | 887,404 | 30,590 | 11,011 | * 7,003 | * 5,014 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 1,870,648 | 715,933 | 1,394,063 | 1,467,985 | 25,824 | 14,976 | * 7,998 | * 8,405 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 964,793 | 403,203 | 557,193 | 804,860 | 19,223 | 10,428 | * 2,348 | * 3,244 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 761,039 | 329,699 | 339,358 | 531,881 | 19,724 | 11,151 | * 5,249 | * 10,152 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 577,183 | 243,306 | 305,706 | 423,564 | 28,545 | 13,752 | * 6,496 | * 16,547 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 788,330 | 367,254 | 363,865 | 372,261 | 58,919 | 42,013 | 21,373 | 42,336 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 470,289 | 216,351 | 78,164 | 37,255 | 64,543 | 35,459 | 25,606 | 30,171 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 470,262 | 224,560 | 0 | 0 | 74,416 | 50,194 | 56,406 | 62,969 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 86,320 | 42,371 | 0 | 0 | 21,950 | 14,938 | 29,725 | 34,972 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 29,506 | 17,498 | 0 | 0 | 5,431 | 5,581 | * 5,272 | * 5,128 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | ** 6 | ** 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * 3 | * 13 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | ** | ** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Taxable returns, total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 8,818,000 | 3,439,850 | 5,157,511 | 4,764,828 | 377,587 | 219,247 | 171,167 | 219,807 |
| Size of adjusted gross income | Prior year minimum tax credit used to offset other taxes |  | Total tax liability |  | Tax payments |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Total | Income tax withheld |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount |  |  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (72) | (73) | (74) | (75) | (76) | (77) | (78) | (79) |
|  | 11,757 | 29,093 | 86,293,526 | 910,981,120 | 124,181,648 | 1,103,571,296 | 120,134,277 | 827,302,476 |
| No adjusted gross income | 5,055 | 11,152 | 280,003 | 680,295 | 861,115 | 5,451,293 | 688,064 | 2,672,900 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | * 7 | * 3 | 1,314,820 | 549,978 | 6,248,587 | 1,545,062 | 6,053,883 | 1,119,318 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | * 9 | * 114 | 2,772,803 | 908,679 | 8,963,115 | 4,015,049 | 8,715,749 | 3,483,597 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,444,683 | 1,664,524 | 9,607,685 | 7,390,237 | 9,307,091 | 6,513,076 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | * 61 | * 272 | 5,185,178 | 3,467,616 | 9,808,631 | 11,408,687 | 9,518,126 | 10,358,005 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | * 18 | * 16 | 4,917,102 | 5,643,313 | 9,167,270 | 14,587,395 | 8,910,740 | 13,485,839 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | * 991 | * 9 | 4,803,974 | 7,789,348 | 8,136,764 | 17,410,395 | 7,899,904 | 16,181,047 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 364 | 585 | 9,874,659 | 22,218,124 | 13,843,352 | 42,027,484 | 13,452,518 | 39,395,278 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 135 | 200 | 8,592,413 | 27,724,092 | 10,539,355 | 45,802,800 | 10,227,749 | 42,516,149 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 1,261 | 1,459 | 16,728,960 | 83,857,074 | 18,388,243 | 121,199,979 | 17,837,101 | 110,887,512 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 700 | 1,621 | 11,063,233 | 85,745,172 | 11,338,926 | 112,620,117 | 11,029,005 | 102,678,769 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 1,545 | 9,250 | 13,407,724 | 223,488,879 | 13,398,514 | 253,882,009 | 12,943,297 | 220,909,574 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 1,369 | 2,754 | 3,181,852 | 183,901,934 | 3,157,749 | 186,247,029 | 2,928,238 | 134,593,289 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 161 | 693 | 490,395 | 82,863,117 | 487,919 | 84,072,719 | 425,279 | 48,907,946 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 35 | 532 | 107,548 | 33,600,528 | 106,962 | 34,575,894 | 90,413 | 16,926,655 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 19 | 76 | 44,067 | 19,818,143 | 43,688 | 20,794,676 | 36,289 | 9,033,007 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | ** 21 | ** 280 | 61,625 | 47,765,239 | 61,328 | 50,951,093 | 51,712 | 21,252,887 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | ** | ** | 14,256 | 24,923,694 | 14,221 | 27,165,880 | 12,107 | 10,488,435 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | * 5 | * 77 | 8,230 | 54,371,371 | 8,224 | 62,423,500 | 7,013 | 15,899,193 |
| Taxable returns, total | 0 | 0 | 81,890,189 | 905,009,131 | 79,629,192 | 1,037,435,788 | 77,012,958 | 771,983,763 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 11,757 | 29,093 | 4,403,337 | 5,971,989 | 44,552,456 | 66,135,508 | 43,121,319 | 55,318,713 |

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Tax payments-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Estimated tax payments |  | Additional child tax credit |  | Payments with request for extension of filing time |  | Excess social security taxes withheld |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (80) | (81) | (82) | (83) | (84) | (85) | (86) | (87) |
| All returns, total | 10,139,259 | 224,536,503 | 21,290,682 | 27,499,364 | 1,304,953 | 49,625,940 | 1,105,071 | 1,930,124,457 |
| No adjusted gross income | 187,276 | 2,509,075 | 146,886 | 229,183 | 26,430 | 243,509 | 5,821 | 10,128,237 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 193,603 | 401,582 | 521,970 | 172,879 | 37,856 | 20,872 | * 110 | * 282,913 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 262,212 | 477,270 | 2,392,530 | 1,751,409 | 36,175 | 31,510 | * 1,210 | * 642,596 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 378,138 | 813,659 | 3,693,415 | 4,315,165 | 35,523 | 53,481 | * 104 | * 40,078 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 408,496 | 1,010,764 | 3,463,377 | 4,919,019 | 27,555 | 32,078 | * 1,022 | * 380,477 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 386,712 | 1,008,972 | 3,220,551 | 4,584,297 | 41,062 | 85,511 | * 37 | * 19,718 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 377,534 | 1,156,134 | 2,324,920 | 3,466,949 | 26,180 | 63,980 | * 441 | * 688,703 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 742,108 | 2,503,910 | 2,855,703 | 4,407,692 | 44,621 | 108,896 | * 1,753 | * 1,106,081 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 720,545 | 3,163,237 | 1,405,749 | 1,945,142 | 50,973 | 112,693 | 2,102 | 2,324,785 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 1,741,947 | 9,881,139 | 1,073,193 | 1,436,329 | 120,524 | 411,186 | 6,308 | 6,434,388 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 1,233,494 | 9,335,107 | 157,810 | 221,612 | 118,146 | 580,867 | 24,940 | 16,423,502 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 2,024,723 | 29,824,336 | 34,567 | 49,671 | 290,830 | 2,485,846 | 610,347 | 645,752,088 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 1,054,861 | 44,668,201 | 10 | 19 | 280,825 | 6,111,560 | 366,355 | 868,727,551 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 264,519 | 29,986,789 | 0 | 0 | 91,276 | 4,968,357 | 57,203 | 205,593,592 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 70,680 | 14,597,076 | 0 | 0 | 29,314 | 3,007,019 | 11,777 | 42,516,446 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 30,744 | 9,545,791 | 0 | 0 | 14,141 | 2,189,957 | 5,012 | 22,831,504 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 44,400 | 22,892,877 | 0 | 0 | 22,611 | 6,764,265 | 7,553 | 36,184,428 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 10,643 | 11,900,585 | 0 | 0 | 6,379 | 4,764,752 | 1,855 | 8,594,722 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 6,624 | 28,859,999 | 0 | 0 | 4,530 | 17,589,602 | 1,123 | 61,452,646 |
| Taxable returns, total | 8,234,059 | 214,516,284 | 0 | 0 | 1,100,179 | 48,960,674 | 1,087,112 | 1,901,976,870 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 1,905,199 | 10,020,219 | 21,290,682 | 27,499,364 | 204,774 | 665,266 | 17,960 | 28,147,586 |
| Size of adjusted gross income | Tax payments-continued |  |  |  |  |  | Making work pay credit refundable portion |  |
|  | Credit from regulated investment companies |  | Credit for Federal tax on gasoline and special fuels |  | Health coverage credit |  |  |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (88) | (89) | (90) | (91) | (92) | (93) | (94) | (95) |
|  | 8,658 | 35,695 | 323,330 | 93,907 | 11,836 | 36,989 | 32,093,467 | 12,817,965 |
| No adjusted gross income | 59 | 1,983 | 27,649 | 12,036 | * 201 | * 890 | 358,581 | 143,354 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | * 1,006 | * 61 | 12,373 | 2,807 | 0 | 0 | 3,067,180 | 574,196 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 0 | 0 | 31,929 | 21,066 | 0 | 0 | 5,760,226 | 2,012,086 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | * 1,004 | * 1,331 | 25,476 | 7,010 | * 1,004 | * 1,631 | 5,936,277 | 1,939,231 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | * 1,004 | * 50 | 22,362 | 7,319 | 0 | 0 | 4,179,140 | 1,734,686 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | ** 1,000 | ** 897 | 26,548 | 6,106 | 0 | 0 | 3,645,731 | 1,616,277 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | ** | ** | 15,643 | 2,362 | * 999 | * 6,144 | 2,646,351 | 1,209,086 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | * 997 | * 17 | 33,312 | 8,596 | * 1,998 | * 9,620 | 3,200,717 | 1,650,784 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | * 3 | * 3 | 27,541 | 4,338 | ** 7,634 | ** 18,704 | 1,611,917 | 935,463 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | * 2,000 | * 729 | 36,414 | 7,596 | ** | ** | 1,402,838 | 832,153 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | * 11 | * 422 | 29,848 | 3,725 | ** | ** | 234,473 | 137,872 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | * 376 | * 8,018 | 23,953 | 4,390 | ** | ** | 50,022 | 32,773 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 465 | 743 | 6,081 | 2,233 | ** | ** | 11 | 3 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | ** 733 | ** 21,440 | 2,496 | 1,940 | 0 | 0 | ** 4 | ** 1 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | ** | ** | 621 | 491 | 0 | 0 | ** | ** |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | ** | ** | 281 | 357 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | ** | ** | 468 | 658 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | ** | ** | 172 | 421 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | ** | ** | 163 | 457 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Taxable returns, total | 5,267 | 23,806 | 142,427 | 29,432 | 6,635 | 16,296 | 0 | 0 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 3,392 | 11,889 | 180,903 | 64,476 | 5,201 | 20,694 | 32,093,467 | 12,817,965 |

Footnotes at end of table.

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Earned income credit refundable portion |  | Refundable education credit refundable portion |  | First time homebuyer credit refundable portion |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (96) | (97) | (98) | (99) | (100) | (101) |
| All returns, total | 24,920,512 | 53,985,190 | 4,859,005 | 3,890,928 | 999,266 | 4,657,491 |
| No adjusted gross income | 190,658 | 238,870 | 82,210 | 73,344 | 31,363 | 181,201 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 2,361,630 | 1,426,573 | 324,642 | 251,477 | 32,972 | 191,629 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 4,627,650 | 7,426,057 | 651,503 | 515,333 | 21,877 | 138,097 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 5,166,994 | 13,630,197 | 701,519 | 550,201 | 44,187 | 272,539 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 3,420,921 | 11,778,313 | 617,384 | 480,755 | 39,487 | 238,801 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 2,991,581 | 9,103,697 | 514,955 | 411,728 | 45,495 | 285,474 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 2,553,054 | 5,686,927 | 465,223 | 338,524 | 83,485 | 474,912 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 2,976,462 | 4,277,095 | 604,407 | 486,912 | 169,605 | 905,405 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 631,562 | 417,460 | 394,833 | 333,622 | 179,073 | 822,543 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 0 | 0 | 395,800 | 346,316 | 250,175 | 873,300 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 0 | 0 | 89,166 | 86,884 | 88,062 | 250,844 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 0 | 0 | 17,364 | 15,833 | 13,477 | 22,717 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * 7 | * 30 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Taxable returns, total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 24,920,512 | 53,985,190 | 4,859,005 | 3,890,928 | 999,266 | 4,657,491 |
| Size of adjusted gross income | Prior year minimum tax credit refundable portion |  | Overpayment |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Total |  | Refunded |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (102) | (103) | (104) | (105) | (106) | (107) |
|  | 49,115 | 1,619,547 | 112,382,258 | 381,458,887 | 109,402,781 | 333,096,000 |
| No adjusted gross income | 13,555 | 198,202 | 1,039,287 | 6,137,113 | 973,552 | 5,027,539 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 56 | 1,671 | 7,217,088 | 4,080,360 | 7,142,753 | 3,918,770 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 931 | 18,186 | 9,858,771 | 15,438,784 | 9,782,281 | 15,283,612 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 2,550 | 17,451 | 10,658,132 | 27,100,146 | 10,570,971 | 26,859,595 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 451 | 3,588 | 9,980,753 | 27,966,520 | 9,878,149 | 27,691,779 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 1,245 | 1,358 | 8,874,659 | 25,889,100 | 8,783,764 | 25,621,103 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 1,308 | 14,596 | 7,636,191 | 21,861,656 | 7,534,764 | 21,569,889 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 723 | 29,002 | 12,429,826 | 33,685,056 | 12,240,360 | 33,150,846 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 2,043 | 9,375 | 9,093,150 | 25,042,966 | 8,905,563 | 24,397,618 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 5,005 | 217,449 | 14,991,226 | 48,090,073 | 14,515,272 | 46,205,082 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 2,909 | 40,130 | 8,933,586 | 34,263,938 | 8,611,085 | 32,688,375 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 12,827 | 817,393 | 9,500,718 | 50,082,227 | 8,909,493 | 44,314,979 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 4,573 | 175,862 | 1,741,975 | 21,768,724 | 1,339,140 | 13,662,212 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 600 | 38,696 | 274,954 | 9,885,354 | 151,638 | 4,289,224 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 182 | 14,956 | 65,049 | 4,529,406 | 29,217 | 1,619,868 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 59 | 3,923 | 27,471 | 2,918,154 | 11,150 | 902,611 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 62 | 10,171 | 41,929 | 7,386,580 | 17,074 | 2,261,936 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 19 | 5,531 | 10,779 | 4,159,124 | 4,260 | 1,165,828 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 16 | 2,008 | 6,713 | 11,173,608 | 2,295 | 2,465,135 |
| Taxable returns, total | 0 | 0 | 62,313,359 | 214,709,283 | 59,856,586 | 170,085,858 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 49,115 | 1,619,547 | 50,068,899 | 166,749,604 | 49,546,195 | 163,010,142 |

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Overpayment-continued |  | Tax due at time of filing |  | Predetermined estimated tax penalty |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Credited to 2010 estimated tax |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (108) | (109) | (110) | (111) | (112) | (113) |
| All returns, total | 4,612,597 | 48,362,887 | 22,356,865 | 86,129,753 | 6,548,380 | 859,826 |
| No adjusted gross income | 94,204 | 1,109,573 | 193,132 | 330,652 | 44,517 | 3,214 |
| \$1 under \$5,000 | 91,336 | 161,590 | 1,104,128 | 465,611 | 17,887 | 762 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 125,697 | 155,172 | 1,345,514 | 475,337 | 61,020 | 2,087 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 157,729 | 240,551 | 1,191,610 | 718,087 | 185,652 | 7,384 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 182,773 | 274,740 | 1,108,098 | 932,113 | 191,130 | 11,617 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 166,282 | 267,997 | 1,021,868 | 1,027,426 | 215,990 | 11,194 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 167,451 | 291,767 | 960,488 | 1,141,439 | 218,658 | 11,658 |
| \$30,000 under \$40,000 | 337,265 | 534,210 | 1,877,613 | 2,361,839 | 448,595 | 25,870 |
| \$40,000 under \$50,000 | 307,643 | 645,348 | 1,651,996 | 2,670,834 | 490,267 | 29,745 |
| \$50,000 under \$75,000 | 755,140 | 1,884,991 | 3,660,916 | 7,295,136 | 1,282,068 | 82,953 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 523,066 | 1,575,563 | 2,511,882 | 6,764,613 | 925,496 | 75,870 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 916,830 | 5,767,248 | 3,995,706 | 18,942,452 | 1,628,031 | 180,262 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 532,433 | 8,106,512 | 1,435,667 | 19,450,035 | 660,748 | 198,569 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 150,358 | 5,596,130 | 214,440 | 8,725,195 | 121,018 | 87,933 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 42,437 | 2,909,538 | 42,611 | 3,572,997 | 27,427 | 33,914 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 19,110 | 2,015,543 | 16,564 | 1,955,837 | 10,960 | 18,139 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 29,580 | 5,124,644 | 19,643 | 4,228,466 | 14,430 | 37,912 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 7,856 | 2,993,296 | 3,453 | 1,927,848 | 2,897 | 16,380 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 5,407 | 8,708,473 | 1,536 | 3,143,836 | 1,587 | 24,364 |
| Taxable returns, total | 3,729,373 | 44,623,424 | 19,489,624 | 83,130,483 | 5,933,303 | 821,587 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 883,224 | 3,739,462 | 2,867,241 | 2,999,270 | 615,077 | 38,239 |

* Estimate should be used with caution due to the small number of sample returns on which it is based.
**Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.
[1] Less than \$500.
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.


## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Number of returns | Itemized deductions |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Itemized deductions in excess of limitation |  | Medical and dental expenses deduction |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Total |  |
|  |  |  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
|  | 45,695,736 | 1,203,808,276 | 5,705,805 | 12,504,244 | 10,090,297 | 79,865,796 |
| Under \$5,000 | 439,203 | 8,020,096 | 0 | 0 | 313,734 | 2,907,891 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 629,928 | 9,932,585 | 0 | 0 | 423,675 | 3,394,622 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 922,814 | 14,780,542 | 0 | 0 | 621,179 | 5,140,460 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 1,168,782 | 18,048,313 | 0 | 0 | 674,951 | 5,175,334 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 1,319,637 | 21,306,431 | 0 | 0 | 650,665 | 5,519,318 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 1,533,209 | 24,192,992 | 0 | 0 | 634,268 | 4,530,855 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 1,739,943 | 26,670,810 | 0 | 0 | 669,250 | 4,195,270 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 1,880,008 | 30,430,418 | 0 | 0 | 628,010 | 4,514,800 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 2,050,637 | 34,608,377 | 0 | 0 | 593,927 | 4,435,274 |
| \$45,000 under \$50,000 | 1,943,914 | 33,722,351 | 0 | 0 | 503,679 | 3,749,545 |
| \$50,000 under \$55,000 | 1,959,430 | 35,825,277 | 0 | 0 | 561,060 | 4,494,464 |
| \$55,000 under \$60,000 | 1,951,929 | 35,866,523 | 0 | 0 | 472,694 | 3,387,650 |
| \$60,000 under \$75,000 | 5,361,166 | 105,237,942 | 0 | 0 | 1,107,220 | 7,532,628 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 7,583,001 | 168,120,241 | 65,951 | 5,967 | 1,177,591 | 9,211,988 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 11,454,028 | 332,160,979 | 1,881,871 | 317,385 | 969,681 | 9,158,667 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 3,051,936 | 156,026,826 | 3,051,861 | 3,618,431 | 84,678 | 2,229,902 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 475,847 | 48,304,789 | 475,819 | 2,412,527 | 3,281 | 211,501 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 104,559 | 18,101,201 | 104,553 | 1,059,117 | 528 | 36,259 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 43,015 | 10,229,861 | 43,012 | 643,553 | 134 | 15,740 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 60,522 | 24,296,813 | 60,518 | 1,569,404 | 83 | 22,498 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 14,079 | 12,805,159 | 14,076 | 831,915 | * 6 | * 1,132 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 8,148 | 35,119,750 | 8,145 | 2,045,943 | 0 | 0 |
| Taxable returns, total | 36,967,537 | 996,394,343 | 5,679,496 | 12,448,342 | 6,120,778 | 39,065,886 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 8,728,198 | 207,413,933 | 26,308 | 55,902 | 3,969,519 | 40,799,911 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Itemized deductions-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Medical and dental expenses deduction-continued |  |  |  | Taxes paid deduction |  |
|  | Total medical expenses |  | Expenses in excess of limitation |  | Total |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
|  | 10,090,297 | 119,791,957 | 10,087,293 | 39,926,161 | 45,423,760 | 432,032,137 |
| Under \$5,000 | 313,734 | 2,966,882 | 310,730 | 58,991 | 410,867 | 1,588,538 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 423,675 | 3,637,611 | 423,675 | 242,989 | 599,549 | 2,010,306 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 621,179 | 5,729,435 | 621,179 | 588,975 | 900,738 | 2,839,172 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 674,951 | 6,053,093 | 674,951 | 877,759 | 1,146,267 | 3,531,008 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 650,665 | 6,617,872 | 650,665 | 1,098,554 | 1,299,366 | 4,173,784 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 634,268 | 5,840,121 | 634,268 | 1,309,266 | 1,507,526 | 5,053,247 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 669,250 | 5,823,490 | 669,250 | 1,628,219 | 1,716,188 | 6,042,005 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 628,010 | 6,283,376 | 628,010 | 1,768,575 | 1,870,986 | 7,106,358 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 593,927 | 6,329,982 | 593,927 | 1,894,707 | 2,028,337 | 8,270,466 |
| \$45,000 under \$50,000 | 503,679 | 5,543,532 | 503,679 | 1,793,987 | 1,931,884 | 8,481,175 |
| \$50,000 under \$55,000 | 561,060 | 6,705,791 | 561,060 | 2,211,327 | 1,952,391 | 9,462,836 |
| \$55,000 under \$60,000 | 472,694 | 5,427,086 | 472,694 | 2,039,436 | 1,941,960 | 9,947,665 |
| \$60,000 under \$75,000 | 1,107,220 | 13,104,152 | 1,107,220 | 5,571,524 | 5,347,135 | 31,014,036 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 1,177,591 | 16,818,511 | 1,177,591 | 7,606,523 | 7,573,177 | 54,623,942 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 969,681 | 18,488,196 | 969,681 | 9,329,529 | 11,443,400 | 127,079,106 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 84,678 | 3,885,205 | 84,678 | 1,655,303 | 3,048,983 | 72,051,311 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 3,281 | 376,418 | 3,281 | 164,917 | 475,136 | 25,643,294 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 528 | 82,887 | 528 | 46,628 | 104,408 | 10,016,134 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 134 | 33,273 | 134 | 17,534 | 42,924 | 5,939,519 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 83 | 40,710 | 83 | 18,212 | 60,379 | 13,869,067 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | * 6 | * 4,338 | * 6 | * 3,206 | 14,041 | 7,053,279 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,117 | 16,235,889 |
| Taxable returns, total | 6,120,778 | 70,654,253 | 6,120,778 | 31,588,368 | 36,851,514 | 389,232,376 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 3,969,519 | 49,137,704 | 3,966,515 | 8,337,793 | 8,572,246 | 42,799,762 |

Footnotes at end of table.

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Itemized deductions-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Taxes paid deduction-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | State and local taxes |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total |  | Income tax |  | General sales tax |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) |
|  | 44,016,660 | 251,658,325 | 33,754,929 | 236,095,574 | 10,261,731 | 15,562,752 |
| Under \$5,000 | 345,327 | 420,754 | 115,573 | 321,803 | 229,754 | 98,952 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 522,087 | 372,233 | 198,663 | 217,107 | 323,424 | 155,126 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 825,932 | 601,077 | 317,226 | 306,944 | 508,706 | 294,133 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 1,060,903 | 869,657 | 530,644 | 547,355 | 530,258 | 322,302 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 1,223,145 | 1,130,789 | 691,706 | 743,790 | 531,439 | 386,999 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 1,434,033 | 1,624,779 | 886,889 | 1,171,080 | 547,144 | 453,699 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 1,627,605 | 2,088,057 | 1,098,878 | 1,616,794 | 528,727 | 471,263 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 1,800,983 | 2,740,294 | 1,297,940 | 2,232,327 | 503,043 | 507,967 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 1,929,210 | 3,340,512 | 1,386,891 | 2,740,834 | 542,319 | 599,678 |
| \$45,000 under \$50,000 | 1,874,224 | 3,746,205 | 1,443,181 | 3,221,865 | 431,043 | 524,340 |
| \$50,000 under \$55,000 | 1,894,720 | 4,027,052 | 1,431,975 | 3,498,140 | 462,746 | 528,913 |
| \$55,000 under \$60,000 | 1,879,334 | 4,477,572 | 1,485,955 | 4,010,437 | 393,380 | 467,135 |
| \$60,000 under \$75,000 | 5,208,808 | 14,912,126 | 4,181,950 | 13,399,730 | 1,026,858 | 1,512,396 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 7,418,205 | 27,682,618 | 6,082,634 | 25,368,780 | 1,335,571 | 2,313,838 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 11,251,904 | 70,935,010 | 9,484,135 | 66,762,946 | 1,767,769 | 4,172,065 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 3,020,343 | 46,778,399 | 2,532,705 | 44,945,059 | 487,638 | 1,833,340 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 471,715 | 19,020,103 | 394,788 | 18,594,263 | 76,927 | 425,840 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 103,644 | 7,960,119 | 86,873 | 7,834,064 | 16,771 | 126,055 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 42,619 | 4,940,403 | 36,168 | 4,868,023 | 6,451 | 72,380 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 59,964 | 12,058,828 | 51,089 | 11,936,146 | 8,875 | 122,682 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 13,897 | 6,412,133 | 12,043 | 6,356,008 | 1,854 | 56,126 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 8,057 | 15,519,607 | 7,024 | 15,402,081 | 1,033 | 117,526 |
| Taxable returns, total | 35,985,485 | 237,591,235 | 28,950,475 | 224,945,511 | 7,035,010 | 12,645,724 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 8,031,175 | 14,067,090 | 4,804,454 | 11,150,063 | 3,226,721 | 2,917,028 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Itemized deductions-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Taxes paid deduction-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Real estate taxes |  | New motor vehicle taxes |  | Personal property taxes |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) |
|  | 39,987,898 | 167,779,177 | 2,234,141 | 3,449,410 | 16,119,827 | 6,062,775 |
| Under \$5,000 | 316,058 | 1,120,898 | 6,619 | 4,700 | 97,918 | 28,965 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 484,033 | 1,540,429 | 9,776 | 30,245 | 146,828 | 38,440 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 709,815 | 2,098,709 | 13,269 | 15,083 | 250,042 | 84,807 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 872,201 | 2,483,034 | 17,055 | 33,338 | 338,586 | 93,587 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 995,385 | 2,852,745 | 22,469 | 36,903 | 386,038 | 93,464 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 1,178,383 | 3,145,811 | 42,031 | 49,168 | 470,913 | 135,062 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 1,345,424 | 3,627,592 | 45,134 | 47,434 | 546,964 | 180,263 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 1,485,962 | 4,047,522 | 70,722 | 80,347 | 617,545 | 177,529 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 1,672,053 | 4,526,020 | 61,732 | 87,844 | 653,972 | 199,186 |
| \$45,000 under \$50,000 | 1,580,455 | 4,354,148 | 64,207 | 90,255 | 678,895 | 214,749 |
| \$50,000 under \$55,000 | 1,689,217 | 5,032,599 | 80,016 | 98,981 | 694,838 | 215,017 |
| \$55,000 under \$60,000 | 1,699,455 | 5,054,049 | 84,232 | 108,846 | 703,641 | 220,555 |
| \$60,000 under \$75,000 | 4,735,104 | 14,838,064 | 254,322 | 377,409 | 1,953,614 | 665,796 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 6,954,275 | 24,787,270 | 448,540 | 676,067 | 2,906,432 | 1,048,979 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 10,720,635 | 51,824,082 | 899,093 | 1,501,820 | 4,490,290 | 1,961,398 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 2,880,813 | 24,125,769 | 114,926 | 210,970 | 1,006,807 | 537,777 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 450,374 | 6,379,976 | 0 | 0 | 122,866 | 95,891 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 99,210 | 1,978,372 | 0 | 0 | 25,536 | 24,975 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 40,692 | 953,432 | 0 | 0 | 9,509 | 13,232 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 57,261 | 1,737,604 | 0 | 0 | 13,488 | 18,494 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 13,346 | 609,378 | 0 | 0 | 3,114 | 6,120 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 7,746 | 661,672 | 0 | 0 | 1,992 | 8,490 |
| Taxable returns, total | 32,782,726 | 141,048,319 | 1,980,376 | 3,052,713 | 13,340,135 | 5,025,766 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 7,205,172 | 26,730,857 | 253,765 | 396,697 | 2,779,692 | 1,037,009 |

Footnotes at end of table.

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Itemized deductions-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Taxes paid deduction-continued |  | Interest paid deduction |  |  |  |
|  | Other taxes |  | Total |  | Home mortgage interest |  |
|  |  |  | Total |
|  | Number of returns | Amount |  |  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (25) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) | (30) |
|  | 5,435,231 | 3,082,450 | 37,004,065 | 442,051,459 | 36,541,819 | 420,812,712 |
| Under \$5,000 | 32,685 | 13,221 | 266,517 | 2,616,163 | 259,111 | 2,546,876 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 51,494 | 28,958 | 367,046 | 3,359,297 | 354,540 | 3,264,323 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 78,596 | 39,496 | 544,031 | 4,761,121 | 533,068 | 4,638,944 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 112,917 | 51,392 | 715,265 | 6,172,775 | 705,104 | 6,040,079 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 113,366 | 59,884 | 883,999 | 7,574,071 | 874,872 | 7,389,909 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 144,848 | 98,428 | 1,090,427 | 9,503,460 | 1,075,474 | 9,294,308 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 169,976 | 98,660 | 1,228,227 | 10,270,587 | 1,217,754 | 10,003,250 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 169,065 | 60,666 | 1,392,345 | 11,899,832 | 1,383,932 | 11,519,906 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 220,814 | 116,903 | 1,559,585 | 13,909,201 | 1,546,859 | 13,272,252 |
| \$45,000 under \$50,000 | 182,208 | 75,818 | 1,524,905 | 13,980,014 | 1,512,587 | 13,569,487 |
| \$50,000 under \$55,000 | 218,005 | 89,186 | 1,556,112 | 14,367,436 | 1,543,015 | 13,855,541 |
| \$55,000 under \$60,000 | 211,550 | 86,643 | 1,577,173 | 14,781,655 | 1,560,403 | 14,216,446 |
| \$60,000 under \$75,000 | 610,715 | 220,641 | 4,486,435 | 44,755,718 | 4,453,178 | 43,364,143 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 934,403 | 429,009 | 6,558,320 | 71,074,808 | 6,505,543 | 68,841,385 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 1,530,420 | 856,795 | 10,068,081 | 134,316,549 | 9,968,207 | 132,171,829 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 513,381 | 398,396 | 2,605,531 | 53,629,620 | 2,530,322 | 51,484,182 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 94,626 | 147,324 | 395,816 | 12,110,201 | 366,682 | 10,378,238 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 20,901 | 52,668 | 83,656 | 3,210,318 | 72,732 | 2,295,982 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 8,913 | 32,451 | 34,390 | 1,526,744 | 28,824 | 941,135 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 12,144 | 54,141 | 48,129 | 2,898,792 | 37,931 | 1,296,667 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 2,663 | 25,648 | 11,283 | 1,275,849 | 7,766 | 283,905 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 1,542 | 46,121 | 6,790 | 4,057,246 | 3,916 | 143,924 |
| Taxable returns, total | 4,541,891 | 2,514,342 | 30,321,723 | 361,150,563 | 29,949,907 | 344,184,541 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 893,340 | 568,108 | 6,682,342 | 80,900,896 | 6,591,912 | 76,628,170 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Itemized deductions-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Interest paid deduction-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Home mortgage interest-continued |  |  |  | Deductible points |  |
|  | Paid to financial institutions |  | Paid to individuals |  |  |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (31) | (32) | (33) | (34) | (35) | (36) |
| All returns, total | 36,110,081 | 414,454,048 | 1,070,248 | 6,358,663 | 2,812,342 | 1,684,526 |
| Under \$5,000 | 254,714 | 2,515,231 | 9,396 | 31,645 | 17,421 | 3,172 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 348,561 | 3,211,352 | 7,526 | 52,971 | 8,791 | 1,188 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 529,143 | 4,504,480 | 12,068 | 134,464 | 26,038 | 8,758 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 696,461 | 5,965,034 | 13,925 | 75,045 | 31,972 | 12,271 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 860,601 | 7,262,299 | 27,973 | 127,610 | 50,133 | 20,120 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 1,058,911 | 9,129,687 | 27,953 | 164,621 | 51,556 | 23,538 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 1,198,385 | 9,844,338 | 31,408 | 158,912 | 52,026 | 16,552 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 1,362,891 | 11,278,537 | 37,562 | 241,369 | 66,957 | 46,026 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 1,521,898 | 13,048,888 | 37,290 | 223,365 | 80,998 | 48,032 |
| \$45,000 under \$50,000 | 1,491,502 | 13,326,547 | 40,093 | 242,940 | 84,818 | 59,075 |
| \$50,000 under \$55,000 | 1,530,142 | 13,718,850 | 36,141 | 136,690 | 99,362 | 68,811 |
| \$55,000 under \$60,000 | 1,544,787 | 14,072,692 | 27,810 | 143,754 | 88,685 | 72,849 |
| \$60,000 under \$75,000 | 4,397,790 | 42,703,910 | 128,197 | 660,234 | 273,971 | 220,329 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 6,431,234 | 67,850,657 | 191,078 | 990,728 | 526,827 | 284,627 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 9,867,158 | 130,312,250 | 340,606 | 1,859,579 | 986,406 | 568,449 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 2,507,523 | 50,796,716 | 78,716 | 687,466 | 308,011 | 179,766 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 361,041 | 10,122,638 | 15,451 | 255,600 | 43,007 | 35,884 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 71,195 | 2,224,944 | 2,978 | 71,038 | 7,469 | 6,045 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 28,076 | 908,381 | 1,474 | 32,755 | 3,266 | 2,597 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 36,817 | 1,248,542 | 1,964 | 48,124 | 3,688 | 4,856 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 7,495 | 271,373 | 400 | 12,533 | 682 | 1,027 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 3,757 | 136,703 | 239 | 7,221 | 259 | 555 |
| Taxable returns, total | 29,613,431 | 339,144,550 | 874,443 | 5,039,991 | 2,411,145 | 1,362,297 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 6,496,650 | 75,309,498 | 195,805 | 1,318,672 | 401,196 | 322,229 |

Footnotes at end of table.

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Itemized deductions-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Interest paid deduction-continued |  |  |  | Contributions deduction |  |
|  | Qualified mortgage insurance premiums |  | Investment interest expense deduction |  | Total |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (37) | (38) | (39) | (40) | (41) | (42) |
|  | 3,596,975 | 5,467,406 | 1,578,759 | 14,086,816 | 37,243,302 | 158,016,526 |
| Under \$5,000 | 15,462 | 29,062 | 21,822 | 37,052 | 248,384 | 180,294 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 38,081 | 67,435 | 13,085 | 26,351 | 355,300 | 515,685 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 57,621 | 92,236 | 19,853 | 21,183 | 589,164 | 1,098,374 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 73,010 | 79,452 | 20,375 | 40,973 | 783,586 | 1,567,863 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 118,989 | 136,422 | 20,554 | 27,620 | 906,190 | 1,879,966 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 152,974 | 152,537 | 23,177 | 33,077 | 1,059,014 | 2,217,714 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 186,099 | 208,684 | 29,402 | 42,102 | 1,216,902 | 2,418,768 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 229,404 | 303,115 | 21,249 | 30,785 | 1,363,960 | 3,066,029 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 269,092 | 549,534 | 24,647 | 39,382 | 1,515,174 | 3,551,157 |
| \$45,000 under \$50,000 | 233,723 | 318,911 | 26,743 | 32,542 | 1,473,040 | 3,580,253 |
| \$50,000 under \$55,000 | 232,517 | 363,589 | 37,515 | 79,496 | 1,528,520 | 3,647,322 |
| \$55,000 under \$60,000 | 266,874 | 396,799 | 36,344 | 95,561 | 1,555,099 | 3,875,465 |
| \$60,000 under \$75,000 | 654,319 | 1,012,060 | 98,452 | 159,186 | 4,367,936 | 11,625,653 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 881,225 | 1,575,791 | 166,185 | 373,005 | 6,432,143 | 19,384,777 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 187,146 | 180,219 | 450,202 | 1,396,053 | 10,321,488 | 40,295,558 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | ** 440 | ** 1,560 | 356,328 | 1,964,241 | 2,856,469 | 21,596,948 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 116,944 | 1,696,078 | 450,480 | 8,332,887 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 0 | 0 | 36,424 | 908,292 | 99,522 | 3,708,879 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 17,260 | 583,012 | 41,239 | 2,193,433 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 28,487 | 1,597,269 | 58,048 | 5,697,548 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 8,116 | 990,917 | 13,683 | 3,685,240 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | ** | ** | 5,594 | 3,912,638 | 7,963 | 13,896,715 |
| Taxable returns, total | 2,569,323 | 3,578,578 | 1,322,197 | 12,025,146 | 31,107,941 | 140,546,117 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 1,027,652 | 1,888,827 | 256,561 | 2,061,670 | 6,135,361 | 17,470,409 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Itemized deductions-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Contributions deduction-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Cash contributions |  | Other than cash contributions |  | Carryover from prior years |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (43) | (44) | (45) | (46) | (47) | (48) |
| All returns, total | 34,311,435 | 129,946,302 | 21,867,440 | 31,816,050 | 557,316 | 27,783,719 |
| Under \$5,000 | 220,512 | 337,893 | 81,207 | 55,140 | 30,028 | 93,592 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 323,340 | 581,580 | 145,960 | 80,234 | 29,458 | 353,772 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 539,330 | 1,045,407 | 231,465 | 155,601 | 45,224 | 402,366 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 710,440 | 1,378,091 | 366,235 | 229,027 | 40,188 | 391,968 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 820,181 | 1,551,868 | 447,402 | 298,252 | 33,622 | 240,435 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 933,337 | 1,858,788 | 565,710 | 354,926 | 21,872 | 669,373 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 1,094,724 | 1,895,245 | 647,625 | 449,893 | 22,748 | 326,250 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 1,228,372 | 2,495,616 | 733,152 | 517,619 | 27,621 | 128,800 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 1,349,870 | 2,865,547 | 851,236 | 616,828 | 23,912 | 556,976 |
| \$45,000 under \$50,000 | 1,338,814 | 3,043,722 | 796,913 | 652,676 | 23,382 | 721,274 |
| \$50,000 under \$55,000 | 1,374,300 | 3,003,627 | 890,191 | 589,453 | 16,799 | 114,955 |
| \$55,000 under \$60,000 | 1,414,335 | 3,249,251 | 900,649 | 592,217 | 14,637 | 160,279 |
| \$60,000 under \$75,000 | 3,957,490 | 9,647,536 | 2,526,967 | 1,906,077 | 53,369 | 660,698 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 5,871,362 | 16,220,038 | 3,999,260 | 3,192,922 | 67,195 | 754,554 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 9,695,400 | 33,822,132 | 6,619,952 | 6,660,220 | 69,849 | 2,869,363 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 2,776,047 | 18,257,749 | 1,733,371 | 3,328,417 | 25,328 | 4,003,956 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 444,891 | 7,081,779 | 230,209 | 1,458,992 | 5,813 | 2,457,474 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 98,555 | 3,046,118 | 46,556 | 988,461 | 2,502 | 3,174,515 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 40,934 | 1,718,957 | 18,648 | 685,468 | 914 | 632,276 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 57,660 | 4,444,721 | 25,311 | 1,846,734 | 1,745 | 2,147,379 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 13,594 | 2,761,833 | 5,780 | 1,386,715 | 597 | 2,612,705 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 7,946 | 9,638,803 | 3,642 | 5,770,178 | 514 | 4,310,760 |
| Taxable returns, total | 28,747,605 | 114,330,133 | 18,722,936 | 28,694,030 | 288,412 | 21,251,058 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 5,563,831 | 15,616,169 | 3,144,504 | 3,122,020 | 268,903 | 6,532,660 |

Footnotes at end of table.

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Itemized deductions-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Casualty or theft loss deduction |  | Limited miscellaneous deductions |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Total after limitation |  | Unreimbursed employee business expenses |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (49) | (50) | (51) | (52) | (53) | (54) |
|  | 134,237 | 2,330,132 | 11,867,883 | 80,902,507 | 14,942,268 | 75,607,218 |
| Under \$5,000 | * 1,148 | * 1,689 | 176,829 | 460,562 | 20,971 | 56,813 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | * 2,595 | * 27,337 | 204,863 | 565,522 | 57,804 | 240,293 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | * 5,070 | * 17,569 | 231,254 | 704,556 | 96,819 | 394,208 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | * 3,634 | * 12,710 | 311,683 | 1,254,451 | 219,881 | 929,495 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 9,147 | 40,303 | 381,364 | 1,879,760 | 319,723 | 1,618,674 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | * 5,004 | * 15,755 | 448,563 | 2,499,301 | 423,461 | 2,262,545 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 8,239 | 169,762 | 531,668 | 3,182,934 | 558,605 | 2,998,091 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 9,005 | 71,577 | 602,240 | 3,505,155 | 647,463 | 3,375,065 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | * 3,984 | * 40,302 | 657,439 | 4,042,435 | 710,828 | 4,010,328 |
| \$45,000 under \$50,000 | * 7,979 | * 50,859 | 594,099 | 3,696,820 | 696,111 | 3,574,719 |
| \$50,000 under \$55,000 | * 4,984 | * 27,614 | 569,941 | 3,558,822 | 709,293 | 3,662,700 |
| \$55,000 under \$60,000 | * 40 | * 278 | 589,896 | 3,528,548 | 721,356 | 3,710,757 |
| \$60,000 under \$75,000 | 10,425 | 132,992 | 1,495,671 | 9,079,477 | 2,035,977 | 9,752,650 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 23,229 | 469,032 | 1,921,772 | 12,106,109 | 2,844,463 | 13,294,131 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 30,589 | 754,472 | 2,611,188 | 17,475,455 | 4,120,958 | 20,277,252 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 7,594 | 303,689 | 450,375 | 5,380,530 | 682,794 | 4,326,374 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 1,250 | 140,750 | 58,382 | 2,090,525 | 58,351 | 573,669 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 127 | 13,094 | 13,276 | 1,052,724 | 8,717 | 122,358 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 80 | 11,011 | 5,404 | 557,061 | 3,104 | 52,951 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 75 | 13,570 | 8,389 | 1,542,394 | 4,163 | 167,461 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 23 | 2,267 | 2,210 | 875,795 | 983 | 100,599 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 14 | 13,500 | 1,379 | 1,863,573 | 441 | 106,086 |
| Taxable returns, total | 87,353 | 988,864 | 8,999,215 | 62,621,407 | 12,558,554 | 61,380,369 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 46,884 | 1,341,268 | 2,868,668 | 18,281,099 | 2,383,715 | 14,226,850 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Itemized deductions-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Limited miscellaneous deductions-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Tax preparation fees |  | Other limited miscellaneous deductions |  | Miscellaneous deductions subject to $2 \%$ AGI limitation |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (55) | (56) | (57) | (58) | (59) | (60) |
|  | 22,082,123 | 6,646,100 | 7,586,942 | 30,559,671 | 28,372,887 | 112,812,989 |
| Under \$5,000 | 154,618 | 47,617 | 82,127 | 365,299 | 191,045 | 469,728 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 231,097 | 71,925 | 110,914 | 293,340 | 295,359 | 605,559 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 347,934 | 87,010 | 133,585 | 307,331 | 437,838 | 788,549 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 480,853 | 113,151 | 172,095 | 370,994 | 622,794 | 1,413,640 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 544,044 | 128,693 | 183,507 | 365,195 | 713,140 | 2,112,562 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 654,417 | 153,936 | 203,366 | 414,450 | 858,498 | 2,830,932 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 760,054 | 157,830 | 227,698 | 481,308 | 1,009,849 | 3,637,229 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 890,715 | 192,793 | 239,532 | 522,233 | 1,166,180 | 4,090,091 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 971,796 | 211,295 | 263,630 | 528,971 | 1,256,934 | 4,750,594 |
| \$45,000 under \$50,000 | 920,117 | 194,549 | 266,337 | 660,566 | 1,198,827 | 4,429,835 |
| \$50,000 under \$55,000 | 994,469 | 215,790 | 276,402 | 496,207 | 1,269,864 | 4,374,697 |
| \$55,000 under \$60,000 | 943,502 | 209,464 | 268,178 | 501,115 | 1,224,752 | 4,421,335 |
| \$60,000 under \$75,000 | 2,655,565 | 605,115 | 767,795 | 1,467,699 | 3,424,985 | 11,825,464 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 3,926,589 | 883,551 | 1,115,644 | 2,582,691 | 4,930,775 | 16,760,373 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 5,899,799 | 1,729,749 | 2,121,319 | 5,426,585 | 7,446,031 | 27,433,586 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 1,414,070 | 912,313 | 817,677 | 4,265,876 | 1,865,306 | 9,504,563 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 200,774 | 315,874 | 199,792 | 2,664,681 | 296,901 | 3,554,224 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 43,155 | 120,054 | 56,862 | 1,428,677 | 71,236 | 1,671,090 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 16,571 | 58,512 | 24,817 | 811,412 | 29,968 | 922,874 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 23,414 | 125,858 | 38,668 | 2,201,780 | 44,314 | 2,495,100 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 5,410 | 48,666 | 10,251 | 1,282,459 | 11,233 | 1,431,724 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 3,160 | 62,354 | 6,748 | 3,120,801 | 7,060 | 3,289,241 |
| Taxable returns, total | 18,298,334 | 5,489,189 | 6,204,622 | 24,954,741 | 23,421,603 | 91,824,298 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 3,783,789 | 1,156,911 | 1,382,320 | 5,604,930 | 4,951,284 | 20,988,691 |

Footnotes at end of table.

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Itemized deductions-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Unlimited miscellaneous deductions |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total |  | Gambling loss deduction |  | Miscellaneous deductions other than gambling |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns, total | (61) | (62) | (63) | (64) | (65) | (66) |
|  | 1,411,210 | 21,113,963 | 876,565 | 15,345,475 | 536,178 | 3,300,753 |
| Under \$5,000 | 10,964 | 264,960 | * 3,592 | * 6,085 | 6,374 | 16,973 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 13,803 | 59,816 | 9,722 | 55,749 | 4,074 | 1,125 |
| \$10,000 under \$15,000 | 28,623 | 219,290 | 22,753 | 172,469 | 6,869 | 46,656 |
| \$15,000 under \$20,000 | 33,255 | 334,172 | 21,620 | 146,391 | 10,636 | 29,130 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 37,659 | 239,228 | 23,185 | 186,028 | 14,475 | 53,201 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 49,595 | 372,661 | 26,220 | 209,419 | 23,346 | 108,317 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 59,833 | 391,483 | 38,700 | 320,441 | 22,133 | 71,043 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 45,465 | 266,668 | 20,974 | 93,192 | 23,506 | 126,312 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 61,369 | 359,542 | 34,491 | 217,432 | 27,565 | 93,780 |
| \$45,000 under \$50,000 | 34,546 | 183,685 | 22,983 | 122,724 | 11,609 | 48,582 |
| \$50,000 under \$55,000 | 54,232 | 266,784 | 32,057 | 194,198 | 22,175 | 69,821 |
| \$55,000 under \$60,000 | 54,055 | 345,263 | 41,422 | 229,924 | 12,633 | 115,339 |
| \$60,000 under \$75,000 | 171,469 | 1,097,438 | 119,816 | 792,488 | 53,301 | 304,854 |
| \$75,000 under \$100,000 | 195,653 | 1,255,552 | 129,989 | 957,682 | 67,252 | 292,830 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 337,352 | 3,398,559 | 236,449 | 2,504,101 | 101,364 | 428,099 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 141,423 | 4,453,257 | 72,107 | 3,316,266 | 67,752 | 581,383 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 41,284 | 2,188,159 | 12,983 | 1,676,086 | 28,121 | 279,639 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 | 14,351 | 1,122,909 | 3,412 | 762,531 | 10,858 | 153,307 |
| \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 | 6,818 | 629,907 | 1,418 | 516,971 | 5,365 | 70,241 |
| \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 | 12,542 | 1,822,349 | 2,020 | 1,476,030 | 10,492 | 181,741 |
| \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 | 3,848 | 743,512 | 432 | 615,801 | 3,398 | 67,186 |
| \$10,000,000 or more | 3,071 | 1,098,771 | 220 | 773,468 | 2,883 | 161,196 |
| Taxable returns, total | 1,140,140 | 15,237,472 | 748,561 | 12,736,360 | 397,727 | 1,948,102 |
| Nontaxable returns, total | 271,069 | 5,876,491 | 128,003 | 2,609,115 | 138,451 | 1,352,651 |

* Estimate should be used with caution due to the small number of sample returns on which it is based.
** Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | All returns with earned income credit |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Adjusted gross income less deficit | EIC salaries and wages |  | EIC self-employment income |  |
|  |  |  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Total | 27,041,498 | 457,906,455 | 23,745,440 | 403,173,625 | 6,698,445 | 44,191,557 |
| No adjusted gross income | 265,820 | -11,163,219 | 155,769 | 1,468,111 | 174,157 | 709,668 |
| \$1 under \$1,000 | 363,608 | 188,599 | 243,615 | 247,452 | 137,695 | 176,716 |
| \$1,000 under \$2,000 | 466,765 | 714,964 | 381,354 | 694,555 | 109,857 | 167,138 |
| \$2,000 under \$3,000 | 555,984 | 1,404,326 | 457,918 | 1,321,304 | 134,678 | 235,139 |
| \$3,000 under \$4,000 | 640,849 | 2,233,469 | 540,940 | 1,861,011 | 158,863 | 509,685 |
| \$4,000 under \$5,000 | 719,851 | 3,236,544 | 585,358 | 2,667,499 | 191,600 | 736,115 |
| \$5,000 under \$6,000 | 745,836 | 4,105,725 | 604,682 | 3,277,713 | 196,365 | 853,475 |
| \$6,000 under \$7,000 | 918,652 | 5,966,484 | 764,804 | 4,744,302 | 250,840 | 1,095,468 |
| \$7,000 under \$8,000 | 1,014,977 | 7,611,376 | 816,615 | 5,694,660 | 314,492 | 1,667,174 |
| \$8,000 under \$9,000 | 1,123,541 | 9,584,015 | 867,115 | 6,607,357 | 396,174 | 2,535,552 |
| \$9,000 under \$10,000 | 1,302,374 | 12,357,665 | 1,014,197 | 8,591,252 | 480,033 | 3,185,736 |
| \$10,000 under \$11,000 | 1,120,699 | 11,761,681 | 966,606 | 8,994,467 | 304,352 | 2,069,370 |
| \$11,000 under \$12,000 | 1,209,949 | 13,904,952 | 1,008,761 | 10,445,045 | 346,765 | 2,551,284 |
| \$12,000 under \$13,000 | 1,302,116 | 16,280,392 | 1,062,495 | 11,834,967 | 440,338 | 3,564,915 |
| \$13,000 under \$14,000 | 1,035,234 | 13,898,113 | 826,799 | 9,792,529 | 347,954 | 3,326,152 |
| \$14,000 under \$15,000 | 795,497 | 11,528,844 | 678,027 | 8,836,815 | 234,018 | 2,198,903 |
| \$15,000 under \$16,000 | 748,231 | 11,589,971 | 655,721 | 9,222,325 | 188,836 | 1,673,107 |
| \$16,000 under \$17,000 | 751,868 | 12,414,375 | 664,869 | 9,899,807 | 190,186 | 1,695,096 |
| \$17,000 under \$18,000 | 694,951 | 12,156,120 | 629,558 | 10,218,253 | 139,154 | 1,140,561 |
| \$18,000 under \$19,000 | 654,167 | 12,099,430 | 617,206 | 10,665,357 | 111,110 | 776,599 |
| \$19,000 under \$20,000 | 630,197 | 12,288,570 | 587,965 | 10,719,975 | 114,532 | 864,632 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 3,058,979 | 68,600,934 | 2,900,499 | 61,281,339 | 517,786 | 3,714,333 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 2,672,166 | 73,315,334 | 2,561,599 | 65,654,992 | 428,271 | 3,831,335 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 2,216,347 | 71,891,854 | 2,159,176 | 65,864,853 | 361,676 | 2,383,545 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 1,335,063 | 49,946,595 | 1,302,958 | 45,044,588 | 271,022 | 1,865,973 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 565,699 | 23,874,657 | 560,821 | 21,742,418 | 120,713 | 555,573 |
| \$45,000 and over | 132,078 | 6,114,685 | 130,015 | 5,780,676 | 36,975 | 108,313 |

Footnotes at end of table.

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | All returns with earned income credit-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC earned income [1] |  | Total earned income credit |  | EIC used to offset income tax before credits |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Total | 27,035,498 | 447,706,361 | 27,041,498 | 59,239,462 | 1,488,984 | 489,444 |
| No adjusted gross income | 265,820 | 2,177,782 | 265,820 | 319,254 | * 353 | * 21 |
| \$1 under \$1,000 | 363,608 | 444,352 | 363,608 | 57,048 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,000 under \$2,000 | 465,768 | 934,498 | 466,765 | 137,411 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000 under \$3,000 | 555,984 | 1,556,444 | 555,984 | 272,446 | 0 | 0 |
| \$3,000 under \$4,000 | 640,849 | 2,434,886 | 640,849 | 445,703 | 0 | 0 |
| \$4,000 under \$5,000 | 719,851 | 3,494,773 | 719,851 | 673,232 | * 6 | * 14 |
| \$5,000 under \$6,000 | 745,836 | 4,131,188 | 745,836 | 842,616 | 0 | 0 |
| \$6,000 under \$7,000 | 918,652 | 5,839,771 | 918,652 | 1,123,835 | 0 | 0 |
| \$7,000 under \$8,000 | 1,014,977 | 7,393,678 | 1,014,977 | 1,511,384 | 0 | 0 |
| \$8,000 under \$9,000 | 1,123,541 | 9,162,718 | 1,123,541 | 2,043,051 | * 999 | * 6 |
| \$9,000 under \$10,000 | 1,302,374 | 11,776,988 | 1,302,374 | 2,793,735 | 16,296 | 1,154 |
| \$10,000 under \$11,000 | 1,120,699 | 11,063,837 | 1,120,699 | 2,380,937 | 22,020 | 1,936 |
| \$11,000 under \$12,000 | 1,209,949 | 12,996,328 | 1,209,949 | 2,786,504 | 60,010 | 4,444 |
| \$12,000 under \$13,000 | 1,302,116 | 15,399,882 | 1,302,116 | 3,542,152 | 43,451 | 2,270 |
| \$13,000 under \$14,000 | 1,031,230 | 13,141,113 | 1,035,234 | 3,414,472 | 38,038 | 394 |
| \$14,000 under \$15,000 | 795,497 | 11,040,923 | 795,497 | 2,983,878 | * 4,005 | * 716 |
| \$15,000 under \$16,000 | 748,231 | 10,895,432 | 748,231 | 2,754,621 | * 4,998 | * 955 |
| \$16,000 under \$17,000 | 751,868 | 11,594,903 | 751,868 | 2,760,727 | * 5,004 | * 668 |
| \$17,000 under \$18,000 | 694,951 | 11,361,325 | 694,951 | 2,449,680 | 10,008 | 1,801 |
| \$18,000 under \$19,000 | 653,167 | 11,441,957 | 654,167 | 2,358,717 | * 5,011 | * 1,894 |
| \$19,000 under \$20,000 | 630,197 | 11,584,607 | 630,197 | 2,267,687 | 17,043 | 2,941 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 3,058,979 | 65,001,358 | 3,058,979 | 9,696,075 | 183,524 | 60,497 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 2,672,166 | 69,490,597 | 2,672,166 | 6,264,851 | 302,773 | 154,359 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 2,216,347 | 68,249,455 | 2,216,347 | 3,409,182 | 583,193 | 204,761 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 1,335,063 | 46,910,585 | 1,335,063 | 1,492,471 | 165,953 | 47,536 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 565,699 | 22,297,991 | 565,699 | 415,994 | 22,283 | 2,972 |
| \$45,000 and over | 132,078 | 5,888,989 | 132,078 | 41,798 | * 4,017 | * 105 |

[^7]Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | All returns with earned income credit-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total income tax |  | EIC used to offset all other taxes |  | EIC refundable portion |  | Nontaxable combat pay |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) |
|  | 512,600 | 263,789 | 5,157,511 | 4,764,828 | 24,920,512 | 53,985,190 | 22,029 | 341,179 |
| No adjusted gross income | * 31 | * 76 | 130,640 | 80,364 | 190,658 | 238,870 | * 6 | * 3 |
| \$1 under \$1,000 | 0 | 0 | 57,273 | 11,799 | 320,700 | 45,249 | * 1,004 | * 20,184 |
| \$1,000 under \$2,000 | 0 | 0 | 98,766 | 16,300 | 393,129 | 121,111 | * 1,997 | * 72,805 |
| \$2,000 under \$3,000 | 0 | 0 | 117,194 | 26,232 | 472,811 | 246,214 | 0 | 0 |
| \$3,000 under \$4,000 | 0 | 0 | 138,558 | 46,705 | 558,551 | 398,999 | * 3,001 | * 64,191 |
| \$4,000 under \$5,000 | * 6 | * 2 | 167,092 | 58,217 | 616,439 | 615,000 | * 3,999 | * 91,159 |
| \$5,000 under \$6,000 | 0 | 0 | 169,778 | 72,571 | 640,175 | 770,045 | 0 | 0 |
| \$6,000 under \$7,000 | 0 | 0 | 203,392 | 93,924 | 808,313 | 1,029,911 | 0 | 0 |
| \$7,000 under \$8,000 | 0 | 0 | 266,529 | 142,745 | 889,616 | 1,368,639 | * 1,997 | * 31,844 |
| \$8,000 under \$9,000 | 0 | 0 | 348,976 | 247,175 | 1,046,062 | 1,795,870 | * 2,004 | * 19,809 |
| \$9,000 under \$10,000 | 0 | 0 | 420,963 | 330,989 | 1,243,484 | 2,461,592 | 0 | 0 |
| \$10,000 under \$11,000 | * 9,016 | * 542 | 253,827 | 193,691 | 1,049,392 | 2,185,310 | 0 | 0 |
| \$11,000 under \$12,000 | 17,989 | 2,355 | 288,099 | 255,648 | 1,124,484 | 2,526,412 | 0 | 0 |
| \$12,000 under \$13,000 | 33,445 | 4,823 | 366,380 | 400,055 | 1,222,453 | 3,139,828 | 0 | 0 |
| \$13,000 under \$ 14,000 | 27,036 | 3,549 | 294,405 | 365,817 | 989,050 | 3,048,262 | * 1,997 | * 22,431 |
| \$14,000 under \$15,000 | 0 | 0 | 191,354 | 252,775 | 781,615 | 2,730,386 | * 1,004 | * 5,205 |
| \$15,000 under \$16,000 | 0 | 0 | 153,056 | 208,420 | 735,145 | 2,545,245 | 0 | 0 |
| \$16,000 under \$17,000 | 0 | 0 | 146,640 | 208,278 | 732,644 | 2,551,781 | 0 | 0 |
| \$17,000 under \$18,000 | 0 | 0 | 104,084 | 153,929 | 685,515 | 2,293,950 | * 1,004 | * 2,511 |
| \$18,000 under \$19,000 | 0 | 0 | 77,237 | 112,480 | 648,007 | 2,244,343 | 0 | 0 |
| \$19,000 under \$20,000 | 0 | 0 | 76,176 | 121,752 | 619,610 | 2,142,994 | 0 | 0 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | * 999 | * 125 | 339,358 | 531,881 | 2,991,581 | 9,103,697 | * 1,005 | * 5,686 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 26,082 | 6,797 | 305,706 | 423,564 | 2,553,054 | 5,686,927 | * 1,004 | * 4,270 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 288,530 | 182,862 | 209,343 | 245,269 | 1,822,816 | 2,959,152 | * 1,004 | * 1,056 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 90,161 | 54,568 | 154,522 | 126,992 | 1,153,646 | 1,317,943 | * 1,004 | * 24 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 16,284 | 7,096 | 65,678 | 34,179 | 512,999 | 378,843 | 0 | 0 |
| \$45,000 and over | * 3,019 | * 994 | 12,486 | 3,076 | 118,563 | 38,618 | 0 | 0 |

Footnotes at end of table.

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Returns with no qualifying children |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Adjusted gross income less deficit | EIC salaries and wages |  | EIC self-employment income |  |
|  |  |  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) |
| Total | 6,241,264 | 41,266,079 | 5,132,431 | 37,936,668 | 1,746,932 | 5,681,942 |
| No adjusted gross income | 164,466 | -4,938,450 | 86,682 | 458,668 | 111,027 | 289,226 |
| \$1 under \$1,000 | 298,424 | 148,915 | 190,465 | 200,169 | 122,613 | 115,036 |
| \$1,000 under \$2,000 | 316,222 | 483,293 | 247,191 | 468,522 | 90,538 | 133,541 |
| \$2,000 under \$3,000 | 351,269 | 878,708 | 268,539 | 758,155 | 108,171 | 209,115 |
| \$3,000 under \$4,000 | 384,501 | 1,336,499 | 309,195 | 1,051,155 | 113,084 | 313,559 |
| \$4,000 under \$5,000 | 415,114 | 1,867,565 | 317,735 | 1,387,380 | 130,696 | 491,785 |
| \$5,000 under \$6,000 | 409,037 | 2,252,379 | 307,521 | 1,633,428 | 132,967 | 562,460 |
| \$6,000 under \$7,000 | 528,729 | 3,432,058 | 426,859 | 2,695,036 | 155,152 | 636,220 |
| \$7,000 under \$8,000 | 523,911 | 3,926,550 | 407,726 | 2,904,805 | 164,810 | 842,383 |
| \$8,000 under \$9,000 | 498,390 | 4,236,290 | 429,230 | 3,397,880 | 120,364 | 534,193 |
| \$9,000 under \$10,000 | 478,743 | 4,543,317 | 428,084 | 3,808,397 | 102,125 | 297,038 |
| \$10,000 under \$11,000 | 454,326 | 4,771,974 | 408,140 | 3,830,812 | 90,161 | 444,873 |
| \$11,000 under \$12,000 | 483,392 | 5,548,894 | 436,729 | 4,676,410 | 104,471 | 304,619 |
| \$12,000 under \$13,000 | 466,346 | 5,827,291 | 436,685 | 5,080,800 | 80,489 | 160,080 |
| \$13,000 under \$14,000 | 218,461 | 2,901,552 | 205,467 | 2,449,531 | 43,489 | 63,027 |
| \$14,000 under \$15,000 | 59,240 | 860,066 | 52,731 | 692,347 | 22,666 | 70,501 |
| \$15,000 under \$16,000 | 56,221 | 875,213 | 48,104 | 618,774 | 16,224 | 47,806 |
| \$16,000 under \$17,000 | 58,243 | 964,481 | 51,125 | 704,109 | 21,228 | 116,412 |
| \$17,000 under \$18,000 | 54,272 | 949,097 | 53,282 | 782,080 | 10,694 | 46,591 |
| \$18,000 under \$19,000 | 21,956 | 400,387 | 20,943 | 338,212 | * 5,964 | * 3,478 |
| \$19,000 under \$20,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$45,000 and over | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

[^8]Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Returns with no qualifying children-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC earned income [1] |  | Total earned income credit |  | EIC used to offset income tax before credits |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (27) | (28) | (29) | (30) | (31) | (32) |
| Total | 6,235,263 | 43,627,872 | 6,241,264 | 1,613,563 | 178,165 | 10,111 |
| No adjusted gross income | 164,466 | 747,894 | 164,466 | 36,416 | * 353 | * 21 |
| \$1 under \$1,000 | 298,424 | 315,205 | 298,424 | 18,998 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,000 under \$2,000 | 315,225 | 602,063 | 316,222 | 41,846 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000 under \$3,000 | 351,269 | 967,270 | 351,269 | 70,919 | 0 | 0 |
| \$3,000 under \$4,000 | 384,501 | 1,373,975 | 384,501 | 101,635 | 0 | 0 |
| \$4,000 under \$5,000 | 415,114 | 1,879,165 | 415,114 | 136,928 | 0 | 0 |
| \$5,000 under \$6,000 | 409,037 | 2,195,888 | 409,037 | 158,357 | 0 | 0 |
| \$6,000 under \$7,000 | 528,729 | 3,331,256 | 528,729 | 219,153 | 0 | 0 |
| \$7,000 under \$8,000 | 523,911 | 3,747,188 | 523,911 | 216,179 | 0 | 0 |
| \$8,000 under \$9,000 | 498,390 | 3,932,073 | 498,390 | 174,158 | * 999 | * 6 |
| \$9,000 under \$10,000 | 478,743 | 4,105,435 | 478,743 | 137,597 | 15,297 | 1,083 |
| \$10,000 under \$11,000 | 454,326 | 4,275,685 | 454,326 | 104,965 | 22,020 | 1,936 |
| \$11,000 under \$12,000 | 483,392 | 4,981,029 | 483,392 | 84,301 | 60,010 | 4,444 |
| \$12,000 under \$13,000 | 466,346 | 5,240,880 | 466,346 | 52,095 | 42,452 | 2,249 |
| \$13,000 under \$14,000 | 214,457 | 2,512,558 | 218,461 | 21,784 | 37,035 | 372 |
| \$14,000 under \$15,000 | 59,240 | 762,848 | 59,240 | 15,989 | 0 | 0 |
| \$15,000 under \$16,000 | 56,221 | 666,580 | 56,221 | 10,453 | 0 | 0 |
| \$16,000 under \$17,000 | 58,243 | 820,520 | 58,243 | 7,705 | 0 | 0 |
| \$17,000 under \$18,000 | 54,272 | 828,671 | 54,272 | 3,745 | 0 | 0 |
| \$18,000 under \$19,000 | 20,957 | 341,690 | 21,956 | 340 | 0 | 0 |
| \$19,000 under \$20,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$45,000 and over | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

[^9]
## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Returns with no qualifying children-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total income tax |  | EIC used to offset all other taxes |  | EIC refundable portion |  | Nontaxable combat pay |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (33) | (34) | (35) | (36) | (37) | (38) | (39) | (40) |
|  | 87,517* 31 | 11,345 | 1,292,788 | 348,194 | 4,996,301 | 1,255,258 | * 999 | * 9,262 |
| No adjusted gross income |  | * 76 | 80,350 | 18,353 | 95,246 | 18,043 | 0 0 |  |
| \$1 under \$1,000 | 0 | 0 | 46,427 | 5,178 | 255,516 | 13,820 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,000 under \$2,000 | 0 | 0 | 81,025 | 11,280 | 243,186 | 30,566 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000 under \$3,000 | 0 | 0 | 95,335 | 20,357 | 268,236 | 50,562 | 0 | 0 |
| \$3,000 under \$4,000 | 0 | 0 | 98,800 | 24,701 | 303,192 | 76,934 | *999 * 9,262 |  |
| \$4,000 under \$5,000 | 0 | 0 | 115,325 | 35,394 | 311,756 | 101,534 | 0 | * 9,262 |
| \$5,000 under \$6,000 | 0 | 0 | 115,633 | 43,283 | 303,376 | 115,075 | 0 | 0 |
| \$6,000 under \$7,000 | 0 | 0 | 125,022 | 50,301 | 418,675 | 168,851 | 0 | 0 |
| \$7,000 under \$8,000 | 0 | 0 | 138,127 | 52,982 | 398,749 | 163,197 | 0 | 0 |
| \$8,000 under \$9,000 | 0 | 0 | 86,454 | 29,040 | 420,910 | 145,113 | 0 | 0 |
| \$9,000 under \$10,000 | 0 | 0 | 69,183 | 18,791 | 420,858 | 117,723 | 0 | 0 |
| \$10,000 under \$11,000 | * 9,016 | * 542 | 66,620 | 14,331 | 384,019 | 88,698 | 0 | 0 |
| \$11,000 under \$12,000 | 17,989 | 2,355 | 67,608 | 11,759 | 398,924 | 68,098 | 0 | 0 |
| \$12,000 under \$13,000 | 33,445 | 4,823 | 47,180 | 5,609 | 387,720 | 44,236 | 0 | 0 |
| \$13,000 under \$14,000 | 27,036 | 3,549 | 20,145 | 1,391 | 172,277 | 20,020 | 0 | 0 |
| \$14,000 under \$15,000 | 0 | 0 | 9,848 | 2,057 | 49,392 | 13,932 | 0 | 0 |
| \$15,000 under \$16,000 | 0 | 0 | 10,970 | 1,398 | 48,251 | 9,056 | 0 | 0 |
| \$16,000 under \$17,000 | 0 | 0 | 12,246 | 1,671 | 46,279 | 6,034 | 0 | 0 |
| \$17,000 under \$18,000 | 0 | 0 | * 4,479 | * 291 | 49,793 | 3,455 | 0 | 0 |
| \$18,000 under \$19,000 | 0 | 0 | * 2,010 | * 29 | 19,946 | 311 | 0 | 0 |
| \$19,000 under \$20,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$45,000 and over | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

[^10]Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Returns with one qualifying child |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Adjusted gross income less deficit | EIC salaries and wages |  | EIC self-employment income |  |
|  |  |  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (41) | (42) | (43) | (44) | (45) | (46) |
| Total | 9,960,234 | 179,104,672 | 8,927,333 | 158,336,095 | 2,195,624 | 14,316,509 |
| No adjusted gross income | 50,274 | -2,283,621 | 31,926 | 398,463 | 31,943 | 234,125 |
| \$1 under \$1,000 | 41,606 | 23,915 | 35,594 | 20,695 | 7,536 | 9,092 |
| \$1,000 under \$2,000 | 90,319 | 139,896 | 78,796 | 135,914 | 13,167 | 21,738 |
| \$2,000 under \$3,000 | 125,177 | 319,849 | 115,011 | 368,792 | 19,139 | 5,267 |
| \$3,000 under \$4,000 | 166,606 | 585,199 | 148,043 | 522,289 | 33,518 | 145,791 |
| \$4,000 under \$5,000 | 178,674 | 803,935 | 158,739 | 693,735 | 38,331 | 142,049 |
| \$5,000 under \$6,000 | 208,273 | 1,147,702 | 179,669 | 980,230 | 44,108 | 232,226 |
| \$6,000 under \$7,000 | 241,811 | 1,572,571 | 208,152 | 1,279,090 | 56,417 | 277,716 |
| \$7,000 under \$8,000 | 316,197 | 2,383,556 | 256,252 | 1,721,686 | 105,772 | 632,223 |
| \$8,000 under \$9,000 | 431,605 | 3,698,662 | 285,327 | 2,019,298 | 214,554 | 1,570,683 |
| \$9,000 under \$10,000 | 567,673 | 5,380,792 | 386,613 | 3,117,668 | 288,317 | 2,143,487 |
| \$10,000 under \$11,000 | 388,429 | 4,069,693 | 333,369 | 3,087,254 | 111,214 | 820,003 |
| \$11,000 under \$12,000 | 365,737 | 4,201,428 | 297,974 | 3,099,384 | 102,096 | 946,670 |
| \$12,000 under \$13,000 | 324,574 | 4,054,521 | 271,833 | 3,161,772 | 86,642 | 731,999 |
| \$13,000 under \$14,000 | 335,619 | 4,520,166 | 294,281 | 3,599,950 | 72,973 | 680,385 |
| \$14,000 under \$15,000 | 342,898 | 4,975,395 | 308,795 | 4,105,229 | 69,633 | 601,519 |
| \$15,000 under \$16,000 | 348,993 | 5,406,125 | 315,124 | 4,598,225 | 71,745 | 569,135 |
| \$16,000 under \$17,000 | 337,619 | 5,571,396 | 309,176 | 4,699,025 | 64,903 | 411,515 |
| \$17,000 under \$18,000 | 314,374 | 5,502,672 | 287,697 | 4,739,705 | 54,095 | 416,459 |
| \$18,000 under \$19,000 | 301,314 | 5,576,761 | 287,582 | 5,094,263 | 51,642 | 186,530 |
| \$19,000 under \$20,000 | 314,298 | 6,124,135 | 295,311 | 5,435,630 | 55,295 | 240,770 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 1,502,738 | 33,733,126 | 1,439,282 | 30,597,963 | 200,765 | 1,297,371 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 1,308,297 | 35,886,158 | 1,265,497 | 32,950,168 | 179,047 | 1,088,403 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 1,015,084 | 32,893,150 | 1,000,086 | 30,506,136 | 139,543 | 631,048 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 323,051 | 12,053,473 | 318,211 | 10,704,984 | 79,240 | 255,467 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 18,993 | 764,016 | 18,993 | 698,548 | * 3,988 | * 24,839 |
| \$45,000 and over | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Footnotes at end of table.

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Returns with one qualifying child-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC earned income [1] |  | Total earned income credit |  | EIC used to offset income tax before credits |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (47) | (48) | (49) | (50) | (51) | (52) |
| Total | 9,960,234 | 172,752,159 | 9,960,234 | 20,976,032 | 1,074,875 | 377,347 |
| No adjusted gross income | 50,274 | 632,589 | 50,274 | 102,882 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1 under \$1,000 | 41,606 | 49,972 | 41,606 | 12,484 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,000 under \$2,000 | 90,319 | 157,651 | 90,319 | 52,141 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000 under \$3,000 | 125,177 | 374,059 | 125,177 | 114,486 | 0 | 0 |
| \$3,000 under \$4,000 | 166,606 | 668,079 | 166,606 | 205,021 | 0 | 0 |
| \$4,000 under \$5,000 | 178,674 | 875,381 | 178,674 | 273,552 | * 6 | * 14 |
| \$5,000 under \$6,000 | 208,273 | 1,212,455 | 208,273 | 393,893 | 0 | 0 |
| \$6,000 under \$7,000 | 241,811 | 1,556,806 | 241,811 | 513,607 | 0 | 0 |
| \$7,000 under \$8,000 | 316,197 | 2,367,841 | 316,197 | 777,879 | 0 | 0 |
| \$8,000 under \$9,000 | 431,605 | 3,592,964 | 431,605 | 1,204,766 | 0 | 0 |
| \$9,000 under \$10,000 | 567,673 | 5,261,154 | 567,673 | 1,682,554 | 0 | 0 |
| \$10,000 under \$11,000 | 388,429 | 3,907,257 | 388,429 | 1,125,567 | 0 | 0 |
| \$11,000 under \$12,000 | 365,737 | 4,046,054 | 365,737 | 1,074,469 | 0 | 0 |
| \$12,000 under \$13,000 | 324,574 | 3,893,771 | 324,574 | 969,529 | 0 | 0 |
| \$13,000 under \$14,000 | 335,619 | 4,295,477 | 335,619 | 984,324 | * 1,004 | * 21 |
| \$14,000 under \$15,000 | 342,898 | 4,711,953 | 342,898 | 1,001,422 | * 2,007 | * 236 |
| \$15,000 under \$16,000 | 348,993 | 5,167,360 | 348,993 | 1,033,372 | * 3,001 | * 540 |
| \$16,000 under \$17,000 | 337,619 | 5,110,540 | 337,619 | 977,399 | * 4,000 | * 615 |
| \$17,000 under \$18,000 | 314,374 | 5,158,675 | 314,374 | 880,913 | * 9,009 | * 1,519 |
| \$18,000 under \$19,000 | 301,314 | 5,280,793 | 301,314 | 813,088 | * 5,011 | * 1,894 |
| \$19,000 under \$20,000 | 314,298 | 5,676,400 | 314,298 | 809,126 | 15,042 | 2,330 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 1,502,738 | 31,895,334 | 1,502,738 | 3,271,384 | 165,495 | 52,833 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 1,308,297 | 34,038,571 | 1,308,297 | 1,881,918 | 272,720 | 134,207 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 1,015,084 | 31,137,184 | 1,015,084 | 694,156 | 512,000 | 167,153 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 323,051 | 10,960,451 | 323,051 | 125,486 | 80,574 | 15,876 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 18,993 | 723,387 | 18,993 | 613 | * 5,004 | * 111 |
| \$45,000 and over | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

[^11]Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Returns with one qualifying child-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total income tax |  | EIC used to offset <br> all other taxes |  | EIC refundable portion |  | Nontaxable combat pay |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (53) | (54) | (55) | (56) | (57) | (58) | (59) | (60) |
|  | 369,672 | 218,337 | 1,725,540 | 1,648,742 | 9,368,257 | 18,949,943 | * 8,016 | * 99,555 |
| No adjusted gross income | - 0 | 0 | 23,487 | 28,808 | 45,873 | 74,074 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1 under \$1,000 | 0 | 0 | * 4,543 | * 932 | 41,606 | 11,552 | * 1,004 | * 20,184 |
| \$1,000 under \$2,000 | 0 | 0 | 10,865 | 3,364 | 90,019 | 48,777 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000 under \$3,000 | 0 | 0 | 15,158 | 3,435 | 125,177 | 111,051 | 0 | 0 |
| \$3,000 under \$4,000 | 0 | 0 | 29,530 | 17,484 | 165,617 | 187,537 | 0 | 0 |
| \$4,000 under \$5,000 | * 6 | * 2 | 33,038 | 12,484 | 178,659 | 261,054 | * 2,002 | * 39,598 |
| \$5,000 under \$6,000 | 0 | 0 | 38,124 | 21,764 | 208,273 | 372,129 | 0 | 0 |
| \$6,000 under \$7,000 | 0 | 0 | 46,084 | 29,007 | 241,672 | 484,601 | 0 | 0 |
| \$7,000 under \$8,000 | 0 | 0 | 89,915 | 63,311 | 316,197 | 714,568 | * 999 | * 13,932 |
| \$8,000 under \$9,000 | 0 | 0 | 207,561 | 170,671 | 431,605 | 1,034,095 | * 1,005 | * 2,982 |
| \$9,000 under \$10,000 | 0 | 0 | 270,189 | 234,991 | 566,669 | 1,447,562 | 0 | 0 |
| \$10,000 under \$11,000 | 0 | 0 | 96,039 | 87,935 | 388,429 | 1,037,631 | 0 | 0 |
| \$11,000 under \$12,000 | 0 | 0 | 91,798 | 102,225 | 364,748 | 972,244 | 0 | 0 |
| \$12,000 under \$13,000 | 0 | 0 | 66,694 | 88,740 | 324,535 | 880,789 | 0 | 0 |
| \$13,000 under \$14,000 | 0 | 0 | 61,264 | 80,864 | 335,619 | 903,439 | * 999 | * 15,142 |
| \$14,000 under \$15,000 | 0 | 0 | 55,385 | 70,349 | 340,568 | 930,837 | * 1,004 | * 5,205 |
| \$15,000 under \$16,000 | 0 | 0 | 53,830 | 79,816 | 344,016 | 953,016 | 0 | 0 |
| \$16,000 under \$17,000 | 0 | 0 | 48,705 | 68,601 | 333,648 | 908,183 | 0 | 0 |
| \$17,000 under \$18,000 | 0 | 0 | 37,072 | 60,942 | 312,549 | 818,452 | * 1,004 | * 2,511 |
| \$18,000 under \$19,000 | 0 | 0 | 30,736 | 40,742 | 297,169 | 770,452 | 0 | 0 |
| \$19,000 under \$20,000 | 0 | 0 | 34,167 | 45,985 | 305,333 | 760,811 | 0 | 0 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | * 999 | * 125 | 135,371 | 181,763 | 1,451,637 | 3,036,788 | 0 | 0 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 26,082 | 6,797 | 128,877 | 103,465 | 1,226,128 | 1,644,246 | 0 | 0 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 282,539 | 178,783 | 76,297 | 41,495 | 681,834 | 485,508 | 0 | 0 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 56,040 | 32,416 | 37,832 | 9,534 | 238,672 | 100,076 | 0 | 0 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | * 4,005 | * 214 | * 2,983 | * 34 | 12,005 | 468 | 0 | 0 |
| \$45,000 and over | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

[^12]
## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Returns with two qualifying children |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Adjusted gross income less deficit | EIC salaries and wages |  | EIC self-employment income |  |
|  |  |  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (61) | (62) | (63) | (64) | (65) | (66) |
| Total | 7,704,756 | 162,343,659 | 6,872,860 | 141,866,278 | 1,928,611 | 16,420,305 |
| No adjusted gross income | 35,565 | -2,729,011 | 26,160 | 458,854 | 21,730 | 98,815 |
| \$1 under \$1,000 | 15,562 | 10,143 | 12,555 | 23,376 | * 3,535 | * 16,608 |
| \$1,000 under \$2,000 | 47,901 | 72,861 | 44,048 | 70,380 | * 4,848 | * 10,282 |
| \$2,000 under \$3,000 | 56,492 | 146,225 | 52,337 | 140,312 | 6,355 | 17,979 |
| \$3,000 under \$4,000 | 65,525 | 228,374 | 59,524 | 209,655 | 10,188 | 45,833 |
| \$4,000 under \$5,000 | 96,812 | 432,944 | 83,645 | 443,809 | 16,349 | 75,612 |
| \$5,000 under \$6,000 | 93,471 | 513,239 | 84,441 | 501,077 | 16,289 | 42,564 |
| \$6,000 under \$7,000 | 111,032 | 716,044 | 96,725 | 576,049 | 28,280 | 132,879 |
| \$7,000 under \$8,000 | 122,214 | 910,422 | 107,982 | 727,973 | 28,329 | 146,525 |
| \$8,000 under \$9,000 | 144,480 | 1,230,496 | 111,501 | 855,461 | 47,274 | 347,056 |
| \$9,000 under \$10,000 | 204,326 | 1,941,837 | 158,258 | 1,294,848 | 72,015 | 600,052 |
| \$10,000 under \$11,000 | 211,025 | 2,219,608 | 175,524 | 1,607,582 | 75,153 | 599,618 |
| \$11,000 under \$12,000 | 265,694 | 3,058,624 | 204,455 | 1,975,397 | 100,186 | 955,792 |
| \$12,000 under \$13,000 | 401,479 | 5,021,366 | 275,370 | 2,771,626 | 215,622 | 2,091,886 |
| \$13,000 under \$14,000 | 377,956 | 5,090,592 | 247,987 | 2,890,044 | 188,407 | 2,130,024 |
| \$14,000 under \$15,000 | 293,680 | 4,252,274 | 238,067 | 3,041,306 | 104,180 | 1,137,045 |
| \$15,000 under \$16,000 | 257,924 | 3,989,608 | 220,394 | 3,071,226 | 79,889 | 793,632 |
| \$16,000 under \$17,000 | 268,025 | 4,427,632 | 235,920 | 3,415,821 | 73,265 | 794,567 |
| \$17,000 under \$18,000 | 236,122 | 4,126,701 | 212,018 | 3,573,809 | 47,450 | 367,306 |
| \$18,000 under \$19,000 | 246,408 | 4,559,948 | 230,250 | 3,978,114 | 34,169 | 373,172 |
| \$19,000 under \$20,000 | 224,534 | 4,379,677 | 212,094 | 3,856,671 | 35,017 | 374,524 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 1,144,539 | 25,628,133 | 1,082,573 | 22,869,507 | 220,693 | 1,412,411 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 969,852 | 26,592,036 | 925,483 | 23,652,755 | 162,796 | 1,585,022 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 821,686 | 26,693,111 | 795,828 | 24,264,810 | 144,285 | 1,200,734 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 651,893 | 24,355,632 | 640,500 | 22,429,485 | 115,764 | 731,814 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 322,551 | 13,661,875 | 321,212 | 12,377,522 | 69,511 | 334,275 |
| \$45,000 and over | 18,008 | 813,268 | 18,008 | 788,809 | * 7,034 | * 4,276 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Returns with two qualifying children-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC earned income [1] |  | Total earned income credit |  | EIC used to offset income tax before credits |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (67) | (68) | (69) | (70) | (71) | (72) |
| Total | 7,704,756 | 158,426,015 | 7,704,756 | 25,545,114 | 221,932 | 90,062 |
| No adjusted gross income | 35,565 | 557,672 | 35,565 | 118,730 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1 under \$1,000 | 15,562 | 39,985 | 15,562 | 14,036 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,000 under \$2,000 | 47,901 | 153,468 | 47,901 | 33,901 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000 under \$3,000 | 56,492 | 158,292 | 56,492 | 61,423 | 0 | 0 |
| \$3,000 under \$4,000 | 65,525 | 280,060 | 65,525 | 101,440 | 0 | 0 |
| \$4,000 under \$5,000 | 96,812 | 519,421 | 96,812 | 195,954 | 0 | 0 |
| \$5,000 under \$6,000 | 93,471 | 543,641 | 93,471 | 209,710 | 0 | 0 |
| \$6,000 under \$7,000 | 111,032 | 708,928 | 111,032 | 282,022 | 0 | 0 |
| \$7,000 under \$8,000 | 122,214 | 892,410 | 122,214 | 347,690 | 0 | 0 |
| \$8,000 under \$9,000 | 144,480 | 1,219,343 | 144,480 | 480,078 | 0 | 0 |
| \$9,000 under \$10,000 | 204,326 | 1,894,900 | 204,326 | 753,089 | * 999 | * 71 |
| \$10,000 under \$11,000 | 211,025 | 2,207,200 | 211,025 | 849,973 | 0 | 0 |
| \$11,000 under \$12,000 | 265,694 | 2,931,190 | 265,694 | 1,162,430 | 0 | 0 |
| \$12,000 under \$13,000 | 401,479 | 4,863,512 | 401,479 | 1,921,437 | * 999 | * 21 |
| \$13,000 under \$14,000 | 377,956 | 5,027,356 | 377,956 | 1,856,984 | 0 | 0 |
| \$14,000 under \$15,000 | 293,680 | 4,178,351 | 293,680 | 1,428,673 | * 1,997 | * 480 |
| \$15,000 under \$16,000 | 257,924 | 3,864,858 | 257,924 | 1,262,327 | * 999 | * 218 |
| \$16,000 under \$17,000 | 268,025 | 4,210,388 | 268,025 | 1,292,111 | * 1,004 | * 53 |
| \$17,000 under \$18,000 | 236,122 | 3,941,115 | 236,122 | 1,109,917 | * 999 | * 283 |
| \$18,000 under \$19,000 | 246,408 | 4,351,286 | 246,408 | 1,115,415 | 0 | 0 |
| \$19,000 under \$20,000 | 224,534 | 4,231,195 | 224,534 | 996,414 | * 1,004 | * 314 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 1,144,539 | 24,281,918 | 1,144,539 | 4,507,710 | 17,025 | 6,802 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 969,852 | 25,237,777 | 969,852 | 2,902,355 | 29,054 | 18,119 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 821,686 | 25,465,544 | 821,686 | 1,652,588 | 68,188 | 33,132 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 651,893 | 23,161,323 | 651,893 | 712,470 | 82,368 | 29,027 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 322,551 | 12,711,797 | 322,551 | 175,784 | 14,279 | 1,476 |
| \$45,000 and over | 18,008 | 793,086 | 18,008 | 452 | * 3,019 | * 66 |

Footnotes at end of table.

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Returns with two qualifying children-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total income tax |  | EIC used to offset <br> all other taxes |  | EIC refundable portion |  | Nontaxable combat pay |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (73) | (74) | (75) | (76) | (77) | (78) | (79) | (80) |
|  | 52,406 | 33,052 | 1,508,042 | 1,895,915 | 7,504,120 | 23,559,137 | * 7,001 | * 139,432 |
| No adjusted gross income | 0 | 0 | 18,706 | 21,759 | 34,504 | 96,971 | * 6 | * 3 |
| \$1 under \$1,000 | 0 | 0 | * 2,331 | * 1,729 | 15,562 | 12,307 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,000 under \$2,000 | 0 | 0 | * 5,858 | * 1,469 | 47,601 | 32,433 | * 1,997 | * 72,805 |
| \$2,000 under \$3,000 | 0 | 0 | * 5,688 | * 2,190 | 56,352 | 59,233 | 0 | 0 |
| \$3,000 under \$4,000 | 0 | 0 | 8,194 | 4,277 | 65,525 | 97,162 | * 999 | * 24,572 |
| \$4,000 under \$5,000 | 0 | 0 | 13,358 | 8,136 | 96,773 | 187,818 | 0 | 0 |
| \$5,000 under \$6,000 | 0 | 0 | 13,020 | 6,167 | 93,471 | 203,543 | 0 | 0 |
| \$6,000 under \$7,000 | 0 | 0 | 23,288 | 11,282 | 110,887 | 270,740 | 0 | 0 |
| \$7,000 under \$8,000 | 0 | 0 | 24,202 | 17,650 | 122,015 | 330,040 | * 999 | * 17,912 |
| \$8,000 under \$9,000 | 0 | 0 | 42,973 | 39,218 | 144,480 | 440,860 | * 999 | * 16,827 |
| \$9,000 under \$10,000 | 0 | 0 | 67,013 | 62,189 | 204,326 | 690,830 | 0 | 0 |
| \$10,000 under \$11,000 | 0 | 0 | 66,644 | 66,503 | 210,026 | 783,470 | 0 | 0 |
| \$11,000 under \$12,000 | 0 | 0 | 93,199 | 105,652 | 265,686 | 1,056,777 | 0 | 0 |
| \$12,000 under \$13,000 | 0 | 0 | 199,445 | 240,874 | 401,479 | 1,680,542 | 0 | 0 |
| \$13,000 under \$14,000 | 0 | 0 | 170,902 | 237,005 | 377,956 | 1,619,980 | * 999 | * 7,289 |
| \$14,000 under \$15,000 | 0 | 0 | 91,902 | 133,103 | 293,276 | 1,295,089 | 0 | 0 |
| \$15,000 under \$16,000 | 0 | 0 | 65,276 | 96,100 | 257,785 | 1,166,009 | 0 | 0 |
| \$16,000 under \$17,000 | 0 | 0 | 60,029 | 91,286 | 265,734 | 1,200,772 | 0 | 0 |
| \$17,000 under \$18,000 | 0 | 0 | 39,511 | 57,269 | 233,985 | 1,052,366 | 0 | 0 |
| \$18,000 under \$19,000 | 0 | 0 | 31,146 | 49,734 | 246,408 | 1,065,681 | 0 | 0 |
| \$19,000 under \$20,000 | 0 | 0 | 25,716 | 45,189 | 223,252 | 950,912 | 0 | 0 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 0 | 0 | 131,112 | 226,106 | 1,131,026 | 4,274,802 | 0 | 0 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 0 | 0 | 112,949 | 183,438 | 941,990 | 2,700,799 | 0 | 0 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | * 4,988 | * 3,958 | 87,751 | 119,725 | 779,006 | 1,499,730 | 0 | 0 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 33,118 | 21,488 | 70,273 | 53,876 | 581,037 | 629,568 | * 1,004 | * 24 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 11,281 | 6,611 | 35,574 | 13,950 | 290,972 | 160,359 | 0 | 0 |
| \$45,000 and over | * 3,019 | * 994 | * 1,982 | * 40 | 13,008 | 346 | 0 | 0 |

[^13]Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Returns with three or more qualifying children |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Adjusted gross income less deficit | EIC salaries and wages |  | EIC self-employment income |  |
|  |  |  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (81) | (82) | (83) | (84) | (85) | (86) |
| Total | 3,135,245 | 75,192,044 | 2,812,816 | 65,034,584 | 827,277 | 7,772,800 |
| No adjusted gross income | 15,515 | -1,212,136 | 11,001 | 152,126 | 9,457 | 87,502 |
| \$1 under \$1,000 | * 8,016 | * 5,626 | * 5,002 | * 3,212 | * 4,011 | * 35,979 |
| \$1,000 under \$2,000 | 12,323 | 18,914 | 11,318 | 19,740 | * 1,303 | * 1,576 |
| \$2,000 under \$3,000 | 23,046 | 59,544 | 22,032 | 54,045 | * 1,013 | * 2,778 |
| \$3,000 under \$4,000 | 24,217 | 83,397 | 24,178 | 77,913 | * 2,073 | * 4,502 |
| \$4,000 under \$5,000 | 29,251 | 132,100 | 25,239 | 142,576 | * 6,225 | * 26,669 |
| \$5,000 under \$6,000 | 35,055 | 192,405 | 33,050 | 162,979 | * 3,001 | * 16,225 |
| \$6,000 under \$7,000 | 37,079 | 245,810 | 33,067 | 194,126 | 10,991 | 48,654 |
| \$7,000 under \$8,000 | 52,655 | 390,848 | 44,655 | 340,196 | 15,581 | 46,043 |
| \$8,000 under \$9,000 | 49,066 | 418,567 | 41,058 | 334,718 | 13,982 | 83,619 |
| \$9,000 under \$10,000 | 51,632 | 491,719 | 41,242 | 370,339 | 17,577 | 145,159 |
| \$10,000 under \$11,000 | 66,919 | 700,406 | 49,573 | 468,820 | 27,823 | 204,875 |
| \$11,000 under \$12,000 | 95,126 | 1,096,005 | 69,602 | 693,854 | 40,013 | 344,202 |
| \$12,000 under \$13,000 | 109,717 | 1,377,213 | 78,608 | 820,769 | 57,585 | 580,950 |
| \$13,000 under \$14,000 | 103,198 | 1,385,803 | 79,064 | 853,005 | 43,085 | 452,717 |
| \$14,000 under \$15,000 | 99,679 | 1,441,110 | 78,434 | 997,933 | 37,539 | 389,839 |
| \$15,000 under \$16,000 | 85,092 | 1,319,025 | 72,099 | 934,100 | 20,977 | 262,534 |
| \$16,000 under \$17,000 | 87,980 | 1,450,866 | 68,648 | 1,080,853 | 30,791 | 372,603 |
| \$17,000 under \$18,000 | 90,184 | 1,577,651 | 76,561 | 1,122,659 | 26,915 | 310,205 |
| \$18,000 under \$19,000 | 84,489 | 1,562,333 | 78,432 | 1,254,769 | 19,334 | 213,420 |
| \$19,000 under \$20,000 | 91,365 | 1,784,758 | 80,560 | 1,427,674 | 24,220 | 249,338 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 411,702 | 9,239,675 | 378,644 | 7,813,869 | 96,329 | 1,004,551 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 394,017 | 10,837,140 | 370,619 | 9,052,069 | 86,428 | 1,157,909 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 379,578 | 12,305,592 | 363,262 | 11,093,907 | 77,848 | 551,764 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 360,120 | 13,537,490 | 344,248 | 11,910,120 | 76,018 | 878,692 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 224,155 | 9,448,766 | 220,617 | 8,666,349 | 47,215 | 196,459 |
| \$45,000 and over | 114,069 | 5,301,417 | 112,006 | 4,991,866 | 29,942 | 104,037 |

Footnotes at end of table.

## Individual Income Tax Returns, 2009

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2011

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Returns with three or more qualifying children-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC earned income [1] |  | Total earned income credit |  | EIC used to offset income tax before credits |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (87) | (88) | (89) | (90) | (91) | (92) |
| Total | 3,135,245 | 72,900,315 | 3,135,245 | 11,104,754 | 14,012 | 11,924 |
| No adjusted gross income | 15,515 | 239,628 | 15,515 | 61,225 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1 under \$1,000 | * 8,016 | * 39,191 | * 8,016 | * 11,531 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,000 under \$2,000 | 12,323 | 21,316 | 12,323 | 9,522 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000 under \$3,000 | 23,046 | 56,823 | 23,046 | 25,617 | 0 | 0 |
| \$3,000 under \$4,000 | 24,217 | 112,772 | 24,217 | 37,608 | 0 | 0 |
| \$4,000 under \$5,000 | 29,251 | 220,806 | 29,251 | 66,798 | 0 | 0 |
| \$5,000 under \$6,000 | 35,055 | 179,204 | 35,055 | 80,656 | 0 | 0 |
| \$6,000 under \$7,000 | 37,079 | 242,781 | 37,079 | 109,053 | 0 | 0 |
| \$7,000 under \$8,000 | 52,655 | 386,239 | 52,655 | 169,636 | 0 | 0 |
| \$8,000 under \$9,000 | 49,066 | 418,338 | 49,066 | 184,049 | 0 | 0 |
| \$9,000 under \$10,000 | 51,632 | 515,498 | 51,632 | 220,495 | 0 | 0 |
| \$10,000 under \$11,000 | 66,919 | 673,695 | 66,919 | 300,433 | 0 | 0 |
| \$11,000 under \$12,000 | 95,126 | 1,038,056 | 95,126 | 465,304 | 0 | 0 |
| \$12,000 under \$13,000 | 109,717 | 1,401,719 | 109,717 | 599,092 | 0 | 0 |
| \$13,000 under \$14,000 | 103,198 | 1,305,722 | 103,198 | 551,380 | 0 | 0 |
| \$14,000 under \$15,000 | 99,679 | 1,387,771 | 99,679 | 537,793 | 0 | 0 |
| \$15,000 under \$16,000 | 85,092 | 1,196,634 | 85,092 | 448,468 | * 999 | * 198 |
| \$16,000 under \$17,000 | 87,980 | 1,453,455 | 87,980 | 483,511 | 0 | 0 |
| \$17,000 under \$18,000 | 90,184 | 1,432,864 | 90,184 | 455,105 | 0 | 0 |
| \$18,000 under \$19,000 | 84,489 | 1,468,188 | 84,489 | 429,873 | 0 | 0 |
| \$19,000 under \$20,000 | 91,365 | 1,677,012 | 91,365 | 462,147 | * 997 | * 297 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 411,702 | 8,824,106 | 411,702 | 1,916,982 | * 1,004 | * 862 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 394,017 | 10,214,248 | 394,017 | 1,480,577 | * 999 | * 2,033 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | 379,578 | 11,646,727 | 379,578 | 1,062,438 | * 3,004 | * 4,476 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | 360,120 | 12,788,811 | 360,120 | 654,515 | * 3,011 | * 2,634 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | 224,155 | 8,862,807 | 224,155 | 239,597 | * 3,000 | * 1,385 |
| \$45,000 and over | 114,069 | 5,095,903 | 114,069 | 41,347 | * 998 | * 39 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2009-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Size of adjusted gross income | Returns with three or more qualifying children-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total income tax |  | EIC used to offset all other taxes |  | EIC refundable portion |  | Nontaxable combat pay |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| Total | (93) | (94) | (95) | (96) | (97) | (98) | (99) | (100) |
|  | * 3,006 | * 1,056 | 631,141 | 871,977 | 3,051,834 | 10,220,853 | * 6,013 | * 92,930 |
| No adjusted gross income | 0 | 0 | 8,097 | 11,443 | 15,035 | 49,782 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1 under \$1,000 | 0 | 0 | * 3,972 | * 3,961 | * 8,016 | * 7,571 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,000 under \$2,000 | 0 | 0 | * 1,018 | * 187 | 12,323 | 9,335 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000 under \$3,000 | 0 | 0 | * 1,013 | * 250 | 23,046 | 25,368 | 0 | 0 |
| \$3,000 under \$4,000 | 0 | 0 | * 2,033 | * 242 | 24,217 | 37,365 | * 1,004 | * 30,357 |
| \$4,000 under \$5,000 | 0 | 0 | * 5,371 | * 2,204 | 29,251 | 64,594 | * 1,997 | * 51,562 |
| \$5,000 under \$6,000 | 0 | 0 | * 3,001 | * 1,357 | 35,055 | 79,299 | 0 | 0 |
| \$6,000 under \$7,000 | 0 | 0 | * 8,997 | * 3,333 | 37,079 | 105,719 | 0 | 0 |
| \$7,000 under \$8,000 | 0 | 0 | 14,285 | 8,803 | 52,655 | 160,834 | 0 | 0 |
| \$8,000 under \$9,000 | 0 | 0 | 11,988 | 8,246 | 49,066 | 175,802 | 0 | 0 |
| \$9,000 under \$10,000 | 0 | 0 | 14,577 | 15,018 | 51,632 | 205,477 | 0 | 0 |
| \$10,000 under \$11,000 | 0 | 0 | 24,524 | 24,922 | 66,919 | 275,511 | 0 | 0 |
| \$11,000 under \$12,000 | 0 | 0 | 35,494 | 36,012 | 95,126 | 429,293 | 0 | 0 |
| \$12,000 under \$13,000 | 0 | 0 | 53,061 | 64,832 | 108,718 | 534,260 | 0 | 0 |
| \$13,000 under \$14,000 | 0 | 0 | 42,095 | 46,557 | 103,198 | 504,823 | 0 | 0 |
| \$14,000 under \$15,000 | 0 | 0 | 34,219 | 47,266 | 98,380 | 490,528 | 0 | 0 |
| \$15,000 under \$16,000 | 0 | 0 | 22,980 | 31,107 | 85,092 | 417,164 | 0 | 0 |
| \$16,000 under \$17,000 | 0 | 0 | 25,661 | 46,720 | 86,983 | 436,791 | 0 | 0 |
| \$17,000 under \$18,000 | 0 | 0 | 23,022 | 35,427 | 89,187 | 419,678 | 0 | 0 |
| \$18,000 under \$19,000 | 0 | 0 | 13,344 | 21,975 | 84,486 | 407,898 | 0 | 0 |
| \$19,000 under \$20,000 | 0 | 0 | 16,293 | 30,578 | 91,025 | 431,272 | 0 | 0 |
| \$20,000 under \$25,000 | 0 | 0 | 72,876 | 124,012 | 408,918 | 1,792,107 | * 1,005 | * 5,686 |
| \$25,000 under \$30,000 | 0 | 0 | 63,880 | 136,662 | 384,937 | 1,341,883 | * 1,004 | * 4,270 |
| \$30,000 under \$35,000 | * 1,004 | * 121 | 45,295 | 84,048 | 361,975 | 973,914 | * 1,004 | * 1,056 |
| \$35,000 under \$40,000 | * 1,004 | * 664 | 46,416 | 63,582 | 333,938 | 588,299 | 0 | 0 |
| \$40,000 under \$45,000 | * 998 | * 271 | 27,121 | 20,196 | 210,023 | 218,016 | 0 | 0 |
| \$45,000 and over | 0 | 0 | 10,504 | 3,036 | 105,555 | 38,272 | 0 | 0 |

[^14][1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.


[^0]:    Justin Bryan is an economist with the Individual Returns Analysis Section. This article was prepared under the direction of Jeff Hartzok, Chief.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ For purposes of this article, total negative income is a sum of all income items on individual income tax returns (Forms 1040, 1040A, 1040EZ, and electronically filed returns) for which a net loss for an income category was reported by the taxpayer. In particular, the Form 1040 income tax return entry for Schedule E, Supplemental Income and Loss (from rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, $S$ corporations, estates, trusts, REMICs, etc.), was separated into the following components: rent and royalty net income or loss, partnership and S corporation net income or loss, and estate and trust net income or loss. When any one of these components was negative on a return, the corresponding loss (rather than the netted total amount from Schedule E) was included in the statistics for total net loss. For example, if a return showed estate and trust net income of $\$ 20,000$ and rent and royalty net loss of $\$ 12,000$, total net loss would include the $\$ 12,000$ of rent and royalty net loss.
    ${ }^{2}$ Net operating loss is a carryover of the loss from a business when taxable income for a prior year was less than zero. A loss could be applied to the AGI for the current year and carried forward for up to 15 years. Net operating loss is included in other income (loss) on individual income tax returns but edited separately for Statistics of Income purposes.
    ${ }^{3}$ No more than $\$ 3,000$ per return of net capital loss is allowed. For married filing separate returns, this loss is limited to $\$ 1,500$. Any excess is carried forward to future years.

[^2]:    ${ }^{5}$ Average AGI is defined as the amount of AGI divided by the number of returns filed. Average taxable income is defined as the amount of taxable income divided by the number of returns with taxable income. Average total income tax is defined as the amount of total income tax divided by the number of taxable returns. Taxable returns are defined as returns with "total income tax" (the sum of income tax after credits and tax on Form 4970, Tax on Accumulation Distribution of Trusts, less EIC used to offset other taxes less any refundable credits, including the refundable minimum tax credit, making work pay credit, etc., limited to zero) present.

[^3]:    6 AGI, salaries and wages, and total income tax are shown in constant dollars, calculated using the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, GDP implicit price deflator (2005=100): 2009=109.729; 2008=108.582. GDP is based on chained 2005 dollars (billions) as reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, in the Survey of Current Business, September 2011.

[^4]:    ${ }^{7}$ U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Monthly Labor Review. The Consumer Price Index (CPI-U) approximates the prices of goods and services purchased by typical urban consumers. CPI-U for each calendar year represents an annual average of monthly indices. (1982-84=100): 2009=214.537; 2008=215.303. See ftp://ftp.bls.gov/pub/special.requests/cpi/cpiai.txt for previous years.

[^5]:    [1] Real GDP does not include capital gains, while adjusted gross income and taxable income (thus affecting income tax) do include these gains.
    [2] Total income tax is shown in constant dollars, calculated using the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, GDP implicit price deflator (2005=100).
    [3] GDP is based on chained 2005 dollars (billions) as reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, in the Survey of Current Business, June 2011.

[^6]:    ${ }^{8}$ Returns in the sample were stratified based on the presence or absence of one or more of the following forms or schedules: Form 2555, Foreign Earned Income; Form 1116, Foreign Tax Credit (Individual, Fiduciary, or Nonresident Alien Individual); Schedule C, Profit or Loss from Business (Sole Proprietorship); and Schedule F, Profit or Loss from Farming.
    ${ }^{9}$ For further details on the description of the sample, see Statistics of Income-2009, Individual Income Tax Returns (IRS Publication 1304).

[^7]:    Footnotes at end of table.

[^8]:    Footnotes at end of table.

[^9]:    Footnotes at end of table.

[^10]:    Footnotes at end of table.

[^11]:    Footnotes at end of table.

[^12]:    Footnotes at end of table.

[^13]:    Footnotes at end of table.

[^14]:    * Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

